Office of Independent Review

Report of Oversight of Administrative Discipline Cases Covering cases through June 30, 2010

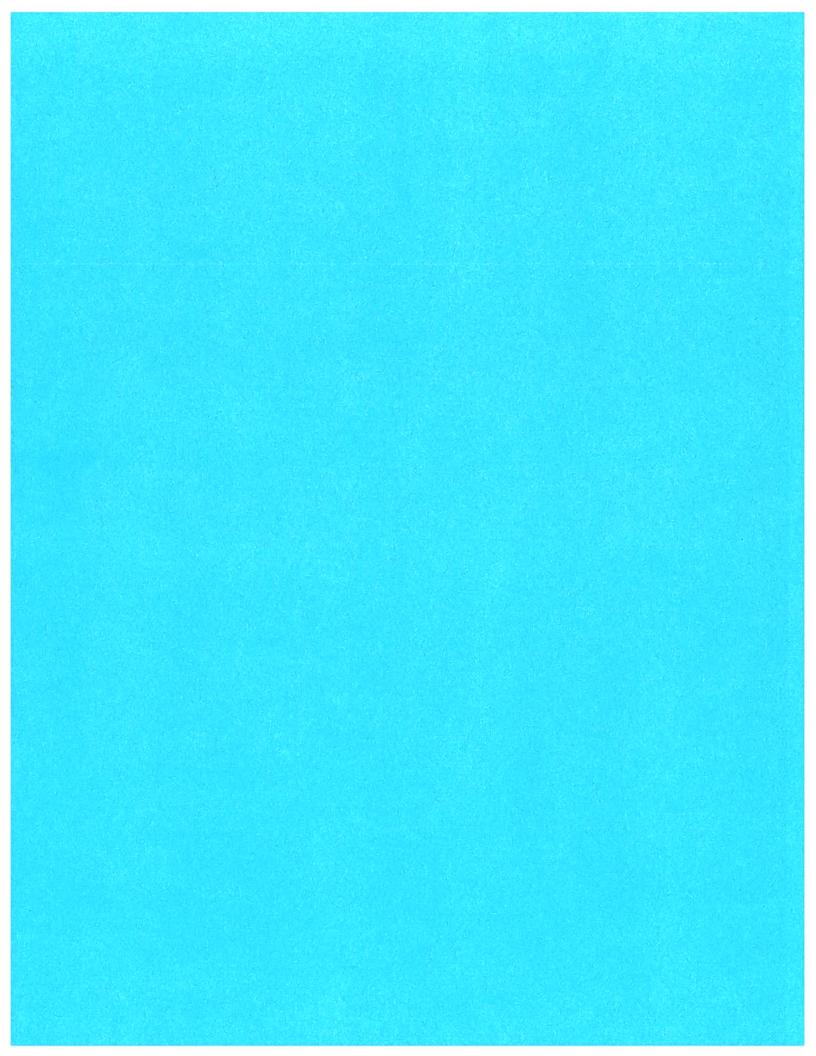


November 2010

	э		

Section 1

Findings and Disciplinary Decisions in Miscellaneous Misconduct Cases



OIR # 23105

Allegations/Synopsis:

dition & Thomas

Subject Sergeant failed to report a traffic accident involving a county vehicle, which he was operating.

Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	REPORTING INFORM	IATION	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	DRIVER'S RESPONSI	BILITIES	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	

OIR # 23093

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy failed to shoot during the third trimester as well as the first and second trimesters.

Charge(s)	DEP	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	Shooting Requirements		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	1	

OIR # 23008

Allegations/Synopsis:

Employee made false statements in regards to supervisors on two separate occasions and continued to lie even after being shown documentation showing otherwise.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
nvestigation	Charges	
N/A	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	FALSE STATEMENTS TO A SUPERVISOR	INACTIVATED

OIR # 2300<u>5</u>

Allegations/Synopsis:

Employee worked more than 96 hours of overtime in one calendar month.

	OIR ANALYSIS	784
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE Findings	APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
		-

Charge(s)	DEP	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	WORK SCHEDULES		
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		

OIR # 22978

Allegations/Synopsis:

It is alleged that the Subjects used bar code "cheat sheets" to conduct their required Title 15 security checks. The sheets were scanned in lieu of conducting the actual walks. After initial discovery of this type of cheating, OIR worked with the custody system and IAB to assess the full extent of the misconduct among jail staff.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE
	Notes: OIR concurs in light of priors.

Charge(s)	DEF	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	USE OF COMMUNICATI	ONS EQUIPMENT	FOUNDED
BERT FEET	SYSTEM USE		FOUNDED
	PERMISSIBLE USE		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STA	ANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBE	RS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO STA	ANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBE	RS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (3)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBE	RS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (4)	PERFORMANCE TO STA	ANDARDS	FOUNDED
NO EL USTRA	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBE	RS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	20	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	5	
Subject (3)	SUSPENSION	5	
Subject (4)	SUSPENSION	10	

OIR # 22977

Allegations/Synopsis:

On several occasions, Subject Civilian Employee failed to perform to Department standards and displayed inappropriate conduct toward other employees.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LA	WS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL ME	MBERS	FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LAN	NGUAGE	FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWAR	D OTHERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	1 L	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15	

DIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT	
VIII 1505 (4) 1450		

SUBJECT (1) YES

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, Subject Civilian Employee agreed to complete an EBD program, and the Department agreed to hold seven days of the 15-day suspension in abeyance for 12 months.

OIR # 22975

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy, while responding to a call unauthorized code 3, was involved in a traffic collision with a civilian vehicle. Subject Deputy and her partner were both injured. Neither deputies were wearing their seatbelt.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
SUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

OIR # 22974

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies A and B left Deputy C in the back seat of a locked radio car for approximately 25 minutes as a form of "punishment" for Deputy C not picking them up in a timely manner.

1000	
	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	Ĺ	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD	OTHERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	RELATIONSHIP WITH	H SUBORDINATES	FOUNDED
	MANNER OF EXERC	ISING AUTHORITY	FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD	OTHERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	15	

OIR # 22947

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Security Assistant was witnessed sleeping while on duty.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAN	WS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	

OIR # 22934

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject professional staff member was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for being Drunk in Public. Subject failed to notify the Department of his arrest. Subject subsequently has failed to report for duty.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE
*	Notes: OIR concurred because Department
	has extended all avaliable therapeutic
	support to subject in the past.

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	REPORTING INFORMATION	FOUNDED
	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	ABSENCE	EXONERATED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY
Grievance/Skelly
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 22932

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy is alleged to have misused the DMV records to obtain information to make unwelcomed contacts with a resident of the City of Ontario.

Oi	R ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT AFTER OIR INPUT	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	USE OF COMMUNICA	ATIONS EQUIPMENT	FOUNDED
	PROHIBITIONS		FOUNDED
and the same	PERMISSIBLE USE		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF I	DUTY	FOUNDED
SOVER SOUTH	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	2	FOUNDED
Discipline	2.4%	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	

OIR # 22930

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject department member was alleged to have made inappropriate comments during a training on equity.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

	DEP	ARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)			Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STA	NDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		

OIR # 22901

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy disobeyed an order to take inmate for medical evaluation before booking, and the inmate later filed a use of force claim against deputies.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	L	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	VS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEM	1BERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	

OIR # 22900

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Security Assistant and Subject Deputy were assigned to a fare-check operation and failed to perform their duties. Without authorization, Subject Deputy left the operation to handle a personal matter.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

O	DI	PARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)			Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO S	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF D	UTY	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEME	BERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO S	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF D	UTY	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS		FOUNDED
	FALSE INFORMATION	IN RECORDS	FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO MAKE ST	ATEMENTS	FOUNDED
CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE	DUTIES OF ALL MEME	BERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	25	

SUBSEQUENT HISTOR	RY	
Grievance/Skelly		
SUBJECT (1) DISCIPLINE REDUCED		Naturial V

	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT
OIR Concurrence?	
SUBJECT (1)	

Terms: Pursuant to a settlement agreement dated August 4, 2010, subject is suspended for a period of three (3) days.

OIR # 22853

Allegations/Synopsis:

It is alleged that the Subjects responded to the scene of a reported residential robbery that had occurred, and then failed to take appropriate action at the scene. They failed to adequately investigate the initial allegations and did not complete a crime report. The incident received no further investigation for six days until the victim was brought into the station by a third party.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF DEPUTY PERSONNEL	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (3)	RESPONSIBILITIES FOR COMPLETION OF DUTIES	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	UNRESOLVED 0	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION 3	
Subject (3)	SUSPENSION 1	

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (3)

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, suspension for one (1) day.

OIR # 22848

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was cited for urinating in public at a professional baseball game.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPA	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	

OIR # 22846

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant was arrested for Driving Under the Influence.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE
<u>Findinas</u>	Discipline
_	OIR CONCURRENCE

Ob (-)	DEPART	MENT ACTION	- •••
Charge(s)			Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	REPORTING INFORMATION		FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
U. PRINCE	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REG	SULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
No. il Consulta	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE		FOUNDED
	COOPERATION DURING CR	IMINAL INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
Discipline	in an #F	Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15	

OIR # 22829

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy refused to contact (1019) the Watch Commander's office when ordered to do so.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation Charges		
ADEQUATE		
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	NO OIR CONCURRENCE	
	Notes: OIR argued for 5 days or fewer	

Charge(s)	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO ST	ANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS		FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGU	AGE	FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD O	THERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

OIR # 22828

Allegations/Synopsis:

Sheriff personnel was notified by an inmate that he witnessed Deputy personnel slap an inmate in the face and numerous assisting personnel force the inmate to the floor. Deputy failed to report this use of force to a supervisor. Assisting Deputies reported force later than they should.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	-	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION		Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	UNREASONABLE FORCE		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATION	IS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO REPORT FORCE		FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Su		
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 15	5	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION 1		
Subject (3)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		
Subject (4)	SUSPENSION 1		

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT	
	Service Military Service
ment, suspension for fifteen (15) days.	
	ment, suspension for fifteen (15) days.

OIR # 22826

Allegations/Synopsis:

Employees put County gasoline into Subject Deputy's personal vehicle but did not get prior approval from a supervisor.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s) DEPARTMENT ACTION			Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	CT (1) MISAPPROPRIATION OF PROPERTY		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT
SUBJECT (1) YES	•
Terms: Suspension	to be served via Education Based Discipline.

OIR # 22825

Allegations/Synopsis:

The Department received an anonymous letter about numerous and inappropriate gratuities accepted by the Subject Deputy.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	Ĺ	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	Bribes, Rewards, Loar	ns, Gifts, Favors	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	

OIR # 22802

Allegations/Synopsis:

While on duty, Subject Security Assistant made inappropriate comments to a member of the public.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEF	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	(1) PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS GENERAL BEHAVIOR CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS		FOUNDED
			FOUNDED
			FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	rexert.

OIR # 22801

Allegations/Synopsis:

While on duty, Subject Security Assistant inappropriately requested a patron's telephone under the guise of writing the patron a citation. Subject Security Assistant subsequently contacted the patron more than once and requested a date. In addition, Subject Security Assistant failed to log the public contact with the patron.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 10	

OIR # 22796

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy failed to complete and turn in a Petty Theft report.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges
N/A	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE	
Notes: This case was appropriate for a pre- investigation settlement because of the full	

disclosure by the subject.

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION Result(s)		Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	

OIR # 22795

Allegations/Synopsis:

Within four or five days, two Subject Civilian Employees on two separate occasions negligently lost evidence, including a firearm, within their control and custody.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	E	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	SAFEGUARDING MO	NEY, PROPERTY & EVIDENCE	FOUNDED
Ell and a	REPORTING INFORM	MATION	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL EMP	LOYEES	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	SAFEGUARDING MO	NEY, PROPERTY & EVIDENCE	FOUNDED
	REPORTING INFORMATION FOUNDED		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS FOUNDED		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS FOUNDED		FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL EMPLOYEES FOUNDED		FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	10	

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT
SUBJECT (1) YES	
Terms: Notes: PDSA	
SUBJECT (2) YES	
Terms:	
Notes: PDSA	

OIR # 22794

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy altered the return to work date on his doctor's note.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPA	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, R	EGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	ABSENCE		FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

OIR # 22790

Allegations/Synopsis:

Professional staff member used a Department computer system for non-department business (i.e. obtained information on a private person).

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation Charges	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE
Findings Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	USE OF COMMUNICA	ATIONS EQUIPMENT	FOUNDED
	PROHIBITIONS		FOUNDED
	PERMISSIBLE USE		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
PULSE DE L'ANDE	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS FOUNDED		
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	4	

OIR Concurrence?

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1)

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, four (4) days will be held in abeyance, which will end on July 18, 2011.

OIR # 22789

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested and later pled guilty to Driving Under the Influence and nolo contendere to Child Endangerment. The subject's two children were in the vehicle when she was DUI and one had flagged down an on-duty officer to tell him that his mother was driving recklessly.

OIR ANALYSIS	
<u>Investigation</u> <u>Charges</u>	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE
Findings Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPAR	TMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF DEPUTY PERS	ONNEL	FOUNDED
7531-11Us	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE		

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY
Grievance/Skelly
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 22782

Allegations/Synopsis:

While conducting a door knock of a suspect's reported residence, subject sergeant kicked the front door open and entered the residence, departing from the established operation plan.

and the same of th	
	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	E	PEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	

OIR # 22781

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was reported to have taken his two children in his county vehicle to a relatives house. He also drove the department vehicle out of Los Angeles county.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE	
<u>Findings</u>	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	USE OF COUNTY VEHI	CLE OUTSIDE OF COUNTY	
	UNAUTHORIZED PERS	ON(S) IN COUNTY VEHICLE(S)	
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	4	

OIR # 22770

Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegation that the Subjects detained a male against his will in an attempt to get him to provide information about the location of illicit guns and that the subjects kept the male's property when they finally released him.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Charges	
APPROPRIATE	
Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	V 2 4	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAY	WS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	EVIDENCE HANDLIN	NG CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTO	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAN	WS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	EVIDENCE HANDLIN	NG	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	HITTON Y EXIL
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	10	

OIR # 22769

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy used County electronic/computer equipment and his law enforcement privileges to access personal information about someone in an attempt to locate and contact this person. While on-duty, he also engaged in personal inappropriate emails with another person that were sexual and explicit in nature.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE
OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	1	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	USE OF COMMUNIC	ATIONS EQUIPMENT	
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	8	

OIR # 22765

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy failed to qualify to use duty weapon as required by Department policy.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO QUALIFY	FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND	

OIR # 22763

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was observed driving patrol vehicle in excess of speed limit and unsafely when suspect inside vehicle.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	E	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)) SAFEGUARDING PERSONS IN CUSTODY		FOUNDED
Marie Taylor	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	

OIR # 22761

Allegations/Synopsis:

Employee worked more than 96 hours of overtime during the month of December 2009.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPA	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	WORK SCHEDULES		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND	15 1 1 1 1 CO 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	

OIR # 22749

Allegations/Synopsis:

Without authorization, Subject Sergeant left his assigned post and used a Department patrol car to handle a personal matter, i.e. pick up his girlfriend and drive her home.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
<u>Findings</u> <u>Discipline</u>		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	USE OF COUNTY VEH	ICLES	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO ST	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF DI	YTY	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEMB	ERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1) YES

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, Subject Sergeant agreed to participate in the Department's EBD program in exchange for two of the three days being held in abeyance for a 12-month period.

OIR # 22734

Allegations/Synopsis:

Complainant alleged that subject deputy wrongfully issued her a citation for reckless driving, and that subject deputy verbally abused her and destroyed some of her personal property during the incident.

. Deputy used a ma.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEP	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT
OUT GOLICALIONS	
CLID IECT (1)	

Terms: Suspension to be served via Education Based Discipline.

OIR # 22722

Allegations/Synopsis:

Employee refused direction to participate in counseling meeting with supervision, and then when she later participated, became belligerent with supervisor.

Charge(s)	DEPARTM	ENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDAR	DS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGUI	ATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline	<u>Da</u>	v(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	20	
Grievance/Sk	SUBSEQUENT	HISTORY	
AND RESIDENCE AN	GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED		

OIR # 22714

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy submitted paperwork asking for time off to attend military reserve exercises. It was discovered that he had been discharged from military service earlier in the year.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	INCOMPLETE	
Findings	Discipline	
NO OIR CONCURRENCE	NO OIR CONCURRENCE	
Notes: Subject charged with (dis)obedience	Notes: OIR was not consulted	
to Department regulations and orders but		
not with False Statements to a Supervisor,		
which would have been appropriate		

Charge(s)		Result(s)	
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT
SUBJECT (1)	
Terms: Pursuant to an EB	BD agreement, suspension for five (5) days.

OIR # 22709

Allegations/Synopsis:

Complainant stated Subject deputy confronted him, alleging the complainant nearly hit him in a parking lot as he (subject) was walking. Subject deputy is alleged to have identified himself as a deputy while displaying his badge and using vulgar, offensive language toward the complainant. He did so while exhibiting the signs and odor of intoxication.

OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation	Charges		
SUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE		
Findings	Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		

Charge(s)	DEP/	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		

OIR # 22708

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy spoke to a Senior Deputy at a different unit about the transport of an inmate in an insubordinate manner using expletives.

OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>		
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE		
Findings	Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		

Charge(s)		Result(s)	
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIO	R	FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE		FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD	OTHERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1)

Terms: Suspension to be served via Education Based Discipline.

OIR # 22707

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subjects allegedly created a hostile work environment by engaging hazing complainant in manners including but not limited to: engaging in sexually inappropriate behavior, making inappropriate and offensive comments, tasing her, and releasing OC spray into the room she was in.

OIR ANALYSIS				
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>			
N/A	N/A			
Findings	Discipline			
NO OIR CONCURRENCE	NO OIR CONCURRENCE			

Charge(s)	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	HAZING		FOUNDED
1	CONDUCT TOWARD C	THERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	HAZING		FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD C	THERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	12	STATE OF THE REAL PROPERTY.
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	8	

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1)

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, suspension for twelve (12) days.

SUBJECT (2)

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, suspension for eight (8) days.

OIR # 22704

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy became involved in an altercation at an off-duty event.
General Behavior; Disorderly Conduct

OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>		
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE		
Findings	Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION		Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PROFESSIONAL COND	UCT	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

OIR # 22703

Allegations/Synopsis:

Three subject deputies detained an inmate during pill call, strip searched him in the hallway in the presence of numerous other inmates. The inmate was directed to squat naked near the wall and remain in that position. The inmate became uncooperative, stood, and began to put his underwear back on. The inmate had to be forcefully restrained via a team takedown and deployment of OC spray.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation Charges		
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
	Notes: Appropriate in light of explicit policy	
	and training regarding strip search	
	procedures in custody.	

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAV	VS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	OBEDIENCE TO LAV	VS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (3)	OBEDIENCE TO LAV	VS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	5	
Subject (3)	SUSPENSION	5	

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1)

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, suspension for five (5) days.

SUBJECT (2)

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, suspension for five (5) days.

SUBJECT (3)

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, suspension for five (5) days.

OIR # 22682

Allegations/Synopsis:

It is alleged that the Subject deputies failed to complete a burglary report after responding to the scene of a residential burglary, and failed to take appropriate action at the scene of the incident.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT APPROPRIATE		
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTI	MENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDA	RDS	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS		FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDA	RDS	UNRESOLVED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS		UNRESOLVED
Discipline		ay(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	
Subject (2)	UNRESOLVED		10

OIR # 22681

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant allegedly solicited free drinks, claimed to be a Deputy Sheriff and gave a raid jacket to a restaurant employee.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION Result		Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	/S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	२	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT
SUBJECT (1)	
Terms: Suspension to be	served via Education Based Discipline.

OIR # 22675_

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies engaged in a verbal and minor physical altercation with each other in public when responding to a service call.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE	
<u>Findings</u> <u>Discipline</u>		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPAR	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STAND	DARDS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF DUTY		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO STAND	DARDS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF DUTY		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	7	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	5	THE WASTERSON

OIR # 22674

Allegations/Synopsis:

Complainant stated that Department personnel used excessive force when they arrested his wife. While involved personnel advised a supervisor of their use of force, the supervisor failed to have them write the required reports.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE		

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE	UNFOUNDED
V 2 2 9-	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	UNFOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	UNRESOLVED
SUBJECT (3)	REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE	UNFOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	UNFOUNDED
SUBJECT (4)	REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE	UNFOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	UNFOUNDED
SUBJECT (5)	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	UNRESOLVED
	REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE	UNFOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	UNFOUNDED
SUBJECT (6)	REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE	UNFOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	UNFOUNDED
SUBJECT (7)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	UNFOUNDED
	REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE	UNFOUNDED
SUBJECT (8)	REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE	UNFOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	UNFOUNDED
SUBJECT (9)	REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND	
Subject (9)	SUSPENSION 2	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY
Grievance/Skelly
SUBJECT (9) DISCIPLINE REDUCED

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (9) YES

Terms: Based on new facts presented, the three-day suspension was reduced to a two-day suspension, and Subject Sergeant agreed to an Education-Based Discipline program.

OIR # 22668

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy sent an inappropriate email.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
N/A	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND	

OIR # 22666

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for being Drunk in Public.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE
<u>Findings</u> <u>Discipline</u>	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEP	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		FOUNDED
E LO CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF	DEROGATORY LANGUA	3E	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1)

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, suspension for five (5) days.

OIR # 22663

Allegations/Synopsis:

While off-duty, Subject Deputy was arrested for driving under the influence and causing a non-injury solo car collision.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPA	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	25	

OIR # 22661

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for fighting with his wife.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	7 AT 3
Findings	Discipline	1
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS	UNFOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORD	ERS UNRESOLVED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	FAMILY VIOLENCE	UNRESOLVED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 2	

OIR Concurrence?
SUBJECT (1) YES
Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, suspension for two (2) days.

OIR # 22660

Allegations/Synopsis:

While responding Code 3 to an emergency call, Subject Deputy drove a county vehicle in a negligent and unsafe manner. Subject Deputy's unsafe driving resulted in a traffic collision, injury to himself and a total loss of the county vehicle.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	Di	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO S	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1) YES

Terms: Through a predisposition settlement agreement, the Department and Subject Deputy agreed to an Education-Based Discipline program in lieu of a suspension.

OIR # 22658

Allegations/Synopsis:

Over a several day period, Subject Deputy made poor decisions and acted unprofessionally. First, in an effort to stop a car from driving through a barricade, Subject Deputy placed himself in front of a moving car and then kicked the car, drew his weapon and pointed it at car's occupants. Second, Subject Deputy removed a suspect's backpack and caused the suspect injury by hitting the suspect in the head with backpack and its contents. Third, Subject Deputy inappropriately joked with a juvenile by telling the juvenile to lay down on the ground every time he saw Subject Deputy.

OIR	ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DI	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO S	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1) YES

Terms: Pursuant to a predisposition settlement agreement, the Department and Subject Deputy agreed to a Education-Based Discipline program in lieu of a suspension.

OIR # 22657

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy inappropriately signed off on a traffic citation for mechanical infractions. An outside law enforcement agency subsequently determined that the mechanical infractions had not been repaired.

IR ANALYSIS
Charges
APPROPRIATE
Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEF	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

OIR Concurrence?
SUBJECT (1) YES
Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, suspension for two (2) days with two (2) days held

in abeyance which will end on December 9, 2010.

OIR # 22656

Allegations/Synopsis:

Without appropriate authorization, Subject Deputy had Department weapons and equipment at his home.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation Charges		
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

E	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
MISAPPROPRIATION OF PROPERTY		FOUNDED
	Day(s) Suspended	
SUSPENSION	10	
	PERFORMANCE TO MISAPPROPRIATION	MISAPPROPRIATION OF PROPERTY Day(s) Suspended

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT
SUBJECT (1)	
Terms: Pursuant to an EE	BD agreement, suspension for ten (10) days with ten (10) days
held in abeyance	which will end on January 27, 2011.

OIR # 22653

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies were in a marked patrol car when they slowed and bumped a shopping cart which belonged to a homeless person, knocking the contents of the cart. Deputies drove away without making contact or notification of incident.

OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation Charges			
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE		
Findings Discipline			
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		

Oh(-)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	- 144 X
Charge(s)		Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	REPORTING INFORMATION	FOUNDED
	RELATIONSHIP WITH SUBORDINATES	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS DURING AN IA INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE	

SUBSEQUENT HISTOR	RY
Grievance/Skelly	
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	

OIR # 22650

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies were involved in a vehicle pursuit, of which they did not obtain proper authorization to participate in. It is further alleged once the supervisor became aware of the pursuit, she ordered the deputies to cancel the pursuit. They did not cancel and a minor traffic collision occurred shortly thereafter.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	VIOLATION OF PUR	FOUNDED	
	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	VIOLATION OF PURSUIT POLICY		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO	FOUNDED	
Discipline	<u> </u>	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	7	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	5	

OIR # 22649

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant reported that a coworker pushed him and then re-canted his story after a witness was interviewed.

OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation Charges			
ADEQUATE APPROPRIATE			
Findings	Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		

Charge(s)	DEP	Result(s)	
SUBJECT (1)	FALSE STATEMENTS		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15	

OIR # 22648

Allegations/Synopsis:

Without proper authorization, Subject Deputy took a patrol car home and then made false statements during a supervisor inquiry.

OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation Charges			
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE		
Findings	Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		

Charge(s)	L	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
Dillion Ship	CARE OF COUNTY P	ROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	1	

OIR # 22647

Allegations/Synopsis:

Case concerns circumstances surrounding lease of ATM by operations staff, and possible violation of Department contracting procedures.

OIR ANALYSIS Investigation Charges SUFFICIENT N/A

Discipline

Findings
OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: OIR agrees that there is no policy to serve as the basis for this violation. Inactivation of case was appropriate.

OIR # 22646

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy's on duty conduct was unprofessional and threatening to public employees.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
SUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE
<u>Findings</u>	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	USE OF COUNTY VEHICLES	FOUNDED
	USE OF COUNTY VEHICLE OUTSIDE OF COUNT LIMITS	Y FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF DUTY	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS	FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE	FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 25	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly

SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 22642

Allegations/Synopsis:

While on IOD status, Subject Deputy traveled without seeking and receiving proper Department approval. (PDSA)

OIR ANALYSIS				
Investigation	Charges			
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE			
Findings	Discipline			
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE			

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND	

OIR Concurrence?

SUBJECT (1) YES

Terms: As part of a pre-disposition settlement agreement, Subject Deputy received a written reprimand.

OIR # 22641

Allegations/Synopsis:

While on duty and driving a patrol car, Subject Deputy ran over debris on a paved road. Subject Deputy failed to report this incident completely, and the damage to the patrol car is inconsistent with Subject Deputy's reported version of the incident.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

DEPARTMENT ACTION			
Charge(s)		Result(s)	
SUBJECT (1)	REPORTING INFORMATION	FOUNDED	
	PROPERTY DAMAGE	FOUNDED	
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED	
	DRIVER'S RESPONSIBILITIES	FOUNDED	
SELVED SEL	CARE OF COUNTY PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT	FOUNDED	
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 5		

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly

SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1)

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, suspension for five (5) days.

OIR # 22640

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject called in sick, he was advised and stated he understood the policy of remaining at home during his absence and contacting the watch commander if he needed to leave his residence. Subject returned a call from the watch commander and stated that he was at a hotel in another city with his significant other.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEI	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	INJURED OR ILL WHILE	OFF-DUTY	FOUNDED
Discipline			
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	1	

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT
SUBJECT (1)	
Terms: Pursuant to an E	BD agreement, suspension for one (1) day.

OIR # 22639

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject civilian employee sent an inappropriate email to Department staff that contained information of an intimate personal nature addressed to a co-worker and Subject's husband.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTME	NT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	SYSTEM USE		FOUNDED
	RELATIONSHIP WITH SUBORDI	NATES	FOUNDED
	PROHIBITIONS		FOUNDED
	PERMISSIBLE USE		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULA	ATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	SECTION OF THE PARTY.	FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS		FOUNDED
Discipline	Davi	s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
II.	
Grievance/Skelly	
CUR LEGT (4) ORIE (ANOCIOVELLY DENIER	
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	

OIR # 22638

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was falsifying inmate welfare check records and assisting other deputies to falsify inmate welfare checks.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT AFTER OIR INPUT	APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE Notes: Discipline is proportionate relative to others involved in similar activity.	

Charge(s)	DEPARTI	MENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	USE OF COMMUNICATIONS	EQUIPMENT	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF DUTY		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGU	ILATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	FALSE INFORMATION IN REC	ORDS	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF DEPUTY PERSONNEL		FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	2) PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGU	ILATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline	Di	ay(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	20	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	10	

	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/Skellv		
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANO	E/SKELLY DENIED	

OIR # 22626

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subjects were involved in a vehicle pursuit that, as originally called in by the originating deputy, was not authorized by policy. Additionally, the station's Watch Commander did not attempt to determine the facts of the pursuit and therefore, did not control the pursuit, ultimately allowing the pursuit to continue for over 4 minutes. Because of the Watch Commander's failure to manage the pursuit, the deputies continued the pursuit and were reportedly traveling at speeds of 40 mph over the speed limit, which is also against Department policy.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DI	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO S	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO S	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (3)	PERFORMANCE TO S	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS		FOUNDED
SUBJECT (4)) PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	1	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	3	milwood News
Subject (3)	SUSPENSION	1	
Subject (4)	SUSPENSION	8	

OIR Conqueronoo?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT
OIP Concurrence?	SLITELINENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1) YES

Terms: Subject has entered into a PDSA that he receive a one (1) day suspension.

SUBJECT (2) YES

Terms: Subject has entered into a PDSA that he receive a three (3) day suspension.

SUBJECT (3) YES

Terms: Subject has entered into a PDSA that he receive a one (1) day suspension.

OIR # 22618

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy failed to immediately report a preventable traffic collision, while rolling Code 3, unauthorized.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
N/A	INCOMPLETE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE IN PART	NO OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	REPORTING INFORMATION	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND	

OIR # 22617

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy sheriff failed to wear appropriate attire to court when he was required to testify. Additionally, when asked by his supervisor about his attire, he became confrontational and used derogatory language towards his superior.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
N/A	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTME	NT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PUNCTUALITY		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARD	OS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGUL	ATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE		FOUNDED
	COURT CASES		FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS		FOUNDED
Discipline	<u>Day</u>	(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	

OIR # 22616

Allegations/Synopsis:

During a traffic stop, subject deputy used profanity toward a member of the public and inappropriately commented on the person's weight.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	-
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO S	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
all states	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE		FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD	OTHERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

OIR # 22615

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject professional employee used derogatory language via the Department computer and was alleged to have been excessively absent and tardy to work. Additionally, the subject professional employee was reportedly leaving her work station without permission.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

	DEPART	MENT ACTION	
Charge(s)			Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	SYSTEM USE		FOUNDED
	PUNCTUALITY		FOUNDED
	PROHIBITIONS		FOUNDED
	PERMISSIBLE USE		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDA	ARDS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF DUTY		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REG	ULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE		FOUNDED
	ABSENCE		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	

OIR Concurrence?

SUBJECT (1)

Terms: Suspension for five (5) days. However, pursuant to an EBD agreement, the five (5) days will be held in abeyance for a period of twelve (12) months which will end on June 11, 2010.

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

OIR # 22613

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Law Enforcement Technician over the past several months has failed to comply with the rules governing work hours, overtime, and work schedules. For example, subject LET allegedly worked back-to-back double shifts and also worked an overtime assignment at another station when he was scheduled to work a regular shift at his normal station.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	WORK SCHEDULES		FOUNDED
	OVERTIME WORKED	AT OTHER ASSIGNMENTS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	

16-00 Value	10
SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/Skelly	
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	

OIR # 22611

Allegations/Synopsis:

It is alleged that Subject deputy failed to cancel a pursuit after cancellation by the Watch Commander was ordered.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
N/A APPROPRIATE		
<u>Findings</u> <u>Discipline</u>		
OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE		

Charge(s)			Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)			FOUNDED
	Abandonment of a Pur	suit	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

OIR # 22610

Allegations/Synopsis:

During a DUI/TC investigation, the Subject deputy failed to safeguard the suspect's property, when he pushed the suspect's property off the trunk of his radio car, causing the property to be strewn about the asphalt.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	us		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO ST	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	1	

OIR # 22609

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy backed a custody van into the ERT truck causing very minor damage to the vehicles. However, subject deputy failed to promptly notify supervisors of the incident. In fact, several weeks had passed before the subject deputy reported; meanwhile, another fellow deputy was about to be held responsible for the damage.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
N/A	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	L	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	REPORTING INFORM	MATION	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	/S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	DRIVER'S RESPONS	IBILITIES	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	Wast Ret to a

OIR # 22608

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy allegedly yelled racial comments and was rude to a citizen. Specifically, when speaking to a citizen he said, "Hey amigo, don't you understand Englisho," and "Do I have to speak el Spanisho?"

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
N/A	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	NO OIR CONCURRENCE	
	Notes: OIR concurred with original discipline	
	but was not consulted on reduction during grievance.	

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PROFESSIONAL CO	ONDUCT	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIO	OR	FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD	O OTHERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	<u> </u>	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	1	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
ļ	Grievance/Skelly
ļ	SUBJECT (1) DISCIPLINE REDUCED

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

OIR Concurrence?

SUBJECT (1)

Terms: Suspension for one (1) day. However, pursuant to a settlement agreement dated February 10, 2009, the one (1) day will be held in abeyance for a period of twelve (12) months which will end on February 9, 2010.

OIR # 22607

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy, while off-duty, is alleged to have been involved in a physical altercation with two brothers at a sushi bar.

	OIR ANALYSIS
investigation	Charges
N/A	APPROPRIATE
<u>Findinas</u>	Discipline
LASD CONCURRENCE	LASD CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTMEN	T ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULA	TIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	9	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	,
Grievance/Skelly	
SUBJECT (1) DISCIPLINE REDUCED	

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1)

Terms: Suspension for nine (9) days. However, pursuant to a settlement agreement dated April 7, 2009, four (4) of the nine (9) days will be held in abeyance for a period of twelve (12) months which will end on April 6, 2010.

OIR # 22606

Allegations/Synopsis:

After being assigned to handle a traffic collision involving a bicyclist who collided with an automobile, Subject Deputy failed to document the incident in a report despite repeated directives from a supervisor to do so. As such, the report was incomplete and lacked critical information about the accident.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
N/A	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
LASD CONCURRENCE	LASD CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAN	VS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF DEPUTY	PERSONNEL	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEI	MBERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	

OIR # 22602

Allegations/Synopsis:

While on duty, Subject 1 and 2 viewed a photograph album. When Subject Security Officer 1 tried to retrieve the photograph album, Subject Security Assistant 2 stabbed Subject 1 three times on the hand with Subject 2's writing pen and caused injury.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

	DEP	ARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)			Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	WORKPLACE VIOLENCE		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD OTH	HERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	WORKPLACE VIOLENCE		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD OTH	HERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	4
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	30	
Subject (2)	DISCHARGE		

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/Skelly	
SUBJECT (1) DISCIPLINE REDUCED	
SUBJECT (2) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1) YES

Terms: At the Skelly hearing, Subject 1 and the Department entered into a case settlement agreement to reduce the recommended discharge to a 30-day suspension and in return for the reduction in discipline, Subject 1 agreed to waive his rights to appeal, to abide by the terms and conditions set forth in the settlement agreement, and to resign automatically if, within two years, Subject 1 is found to have violated Department policy.

OIR # 22599

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Civilian Employees 1 and 2 were not performing their assigned duties. Upon further investigation, their supervisor learned that they were taking an authorized break and that Subject 1 was asleep while on duty.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

DEPART	MENT ACTION	Result(s)
SLEEPING ON DUTY		FOUNDED
PERFORMANCE TO STANDA	ARDS	FOUNDED
PERFORMANCE OF DUTY		FOUNDED
PERFORMANCE TO STANDA	ARDS	FOUNDED
	ay(s) Suspended	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
SUSPENSION	5	
WRITTEN REPRIMAND		
	SLEEPING ON DUTY PERFORMANCE TO STANDA PERFORMANCE OF DUTY PERFORMANCE TO STANDA SUSPENSION	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS PERFORMANCE OF DUTY PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS Day(s) Suspended SUSPENSION 5

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
<u>Grievance/Skelly</u>	
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	

OIR # 22597

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy left the station in violation of a lieutenant's directive and was absent without proper leave or permission.

OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation	Charges		
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE		
Findings	Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION		Result(s) FOUNDED
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		
MARKET & BA	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	VS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	TO THE TAXABLE PARTY

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly

SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 22590

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies allegedly decided to exchange their assigned patrol car for the station's Licence Plate Recognition vehicle, without obtaining the necessary approval. While responding authorized Code 3 to a "baby not breathing" call, the deputies were involved in a traffic collision. One deputy was not wearing a seatbelt.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
N/A	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Notes: Deputies authored responsibility memoranda, thereby negating need for an investigation.		

Charge(s)	DEPA	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	USE OF SEATBELTS		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, R	EGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	USE OF SEATBELTS		FOUNDED
	USE OF COUNTY VEHICL	ES	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, R	EGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	9	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	3	

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT
SUBJECT (1) YES Terms:	
SUBJECT (2) YES Terms:	

OIR # 22589

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was providing security for an inmate at a hospital when she was allegedly captured in a photograph sleeping on duty.

OIR ANALYSIS Investigation Charges N/A APPROPRIATE Findings Discipline OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: Subject deputy promptly admitted and took responsibility for violation of policy, and therefore, a full investigation was not required.

Charge(s)

SUBJECT (1) SLEEPING ON DUTY

PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS

Discipline

Day(s) Suspended

Subject (1) SUSPENSION

DEPARTMENT ACTION

Result(s)

FOUNDED

Day(s) Suspended

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1) YES

Terms: Pre-disposition settlement agreement for 1 day based upon Subject readily taking responsibility for sleeping.

OIR # 22588

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy intentionally kicked a "Wet Floor" sign and upon becoming airborne, the sign hit a window causing damage.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
N/A	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEI	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	CARE OF COUNTY PRO	OPERTY AND EQUIPMENT	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION		

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1) YES

Terms: Subject deputy entered into a Pre-disposition Settlement Agreement for 1 day.

OIR # 22587

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy responding to a "grand theft auto" call was authorized to respond Code 3. However, the deputy did not activate the patrol car lights or siren and was thereafter involved in a traffic collision upon entering an intersection on a red light.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
N/A	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	E	PEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	VEHICLE OPERATION	N & TACTICS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly

SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 22586

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was involved in a minor preventable traffic collision and failed to report the collision.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
N/A	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	DRIVER'S RESPONS	IBILITIES	EXONERATED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	

OIR # 22581

Allegations/Synopsis:

Three (3) subject deputies allegedly removed an uncooperative inmate from his dorm, prior to notifying a supervisor, in order to speak with the inmate about his behavior. A use of force incident occurred thereafter.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
N/A	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Notes: All deputies authored memorandums of responsibility admitting violation of a unit order regarding removal of a recalcitrant inmate. As such, a formal investigation was not necessary.

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LA	WS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LA	WS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (3)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LA	WS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	1	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	1	
Subject (3)	SUSPENSION	1	

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT
SUBJECT (3)	
Terms: .	

OIR # 22565

Allegations/Synopsis:

After causing a traffic accident with injuries, Subject Deputy was arrested for DUI by an outside law enforcement agency.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTME	ENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, RE	GULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day	(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	20	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/Skelly	
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	

OIR # 22544

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was working during the station fires, when he was alleged to have been drunk on duty.

OIR ANALYSIS		
investigation	Charges	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	USE OF ALCOHOL	FOUNDED
11	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF DEPUTY PERSONNEL	FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY
Grievance/Skelly
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 22543

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Security Assistant allegedly placed a confidential document into shared files after it had been previously mistakenly placed there, and subsequently removed after its discovery.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	<u>Discipline</u>	
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	USE OF COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT	UNRESOLVED
	PERMISSIBLE USE	UNRESOLVED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	UNRESOLVED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	UNRESOLVED	

OIR # 22539

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputies initiated an out-of-policy pursuit and failed to obey an order to terminate the vehicle pursuit.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPA	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	VIOLATION OF PURSUIT	POLICY	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, R	EGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, R	EGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	1	
Subject (2)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		MINION IN SHIP OF

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT	
SUBJECT (1) YES		

Terms: Subject Deputy 1 will agree to a one (1) day suspension with the EBD components for initializing an out-of-policy pursuit.

SUBJECT (2) YES

Terms: Subject Deputy 2 will agree to a written reprimand for being a party to Subject Deputy 1's out-of-policy pursuit.

OIR # 22537

Allegations/Synopsis:

Two deputies allegedly got into an argument over work station responsibilities and each threatened physical violence towards the other.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEP	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PROFESSIONAL CONDU	JCT	FOUNDED
Ton we will	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGUA	GE	FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD OT	HERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	
Subject (2)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND	CONTRACTOR OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF T	NUMBER OF STREET

OIR # 22536

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy allegedly removed an uncooperative inmate from his dorm without prior approval and against unit orders.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
N/A	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEI	Result(s)	
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	1	

	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT	
OIR Concurrence?		
SUBJECT (1) YES		
Terms:		

OIR # 22501

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy illegitimately asked a professional employee to change the vehicle storage charge on a vehicle stored out of local Sheriff's station from 30 days to 1 day. The professional employee was not aware that the vehicle belonged to a relative of Subject deputy.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
N/A	APPROPRIATE AFTER OIR INPUT
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE
Notes: PDSA	Notes: PDSA

Charge(s)	DE	DEPARTMENT ACTION	
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO ST	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	LI PRISTON

OIR # 22478

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was driving his assigned radio car when he rear ended another vehicle who was stopped at a red light. Subject Deputy's statements indicated he was distracted when he was using his MDT and also admitted to not wearing his seat belt.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
N/A	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPAI	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	USE OF SEATBELTS		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT
SUBJECT (1)	
Terms:	
Notes: This investigation	was resolved pursuant to a predisposition settlement agreement.

OIR # 22477

Allegations/Synopsis:

An officer involved shooting occurred.

Deputies were on duty and called to assist in the call but chose not to respond to incident.

OIR ANALYSIS Investigation Charges N/A APPROPRIATE **Findings** Discipline OIR CONCURRENCE NO OIR CONCURRENCE Notes: Request to resolve through pre Notes: Written reprimand for Deputies 1 and disciplinary settlement agreement. 2. Deputies admitted responsibility for their violations and were debriefed regarding potential implications of their failure to respond.

Charge(s)	DEPA	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STAN	IDARDS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO STAN	IDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline	<u> </u>	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		
Subject (2)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT		
SUBJECT (1) YES Terms: Written reprimand.		7	

SUBJECT (2) YES

Terms: Written reprimand.

OIR # 22473

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy is alleged to have made a racial slur during an arrest. Additionally, the deputy allegedly used improper force when he used his hands to physically shut the mouth of the arrestee while he was yelling for his family (who was inside a home).

OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation	Charges		
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE AFTER OIR INPUT		
Findings	Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		

Charge(s)	D.	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO S	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANG	UAGE	FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD	OTHERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	<u> </u>	Day(s) Suspended	<u> 20</u>
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	

OIR # 22468

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy 1 failed to respond to calls for service, arranged to meet his girlfriend at investigation locations while on duty, failed to finish assignments and was insubordinate. Subject deputy 2, while working with the first deputy, mishandled a theft call and failed to document it properly.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO S	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	30	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION		

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT	
SUBJECT (2)		

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, suspension for one (1) day.

OIR # 22463

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy submitted false information regarding a medical release to return to work and provided false information to DMV to obtain a handicapped person placard.

OIR ANALYSIS Investigation Charges SUFFICIENT AFTER OIR INPUT APPROPRIATE Findings Discipline OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	FALSE INFORMATION IN RECORDS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY
Grievance/Skellv
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 22462

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy left his duty weapon in his car overnight. His car was burglarized, and his duty weapon was stolen.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	CARE OF COUNTY F	PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/Skelly	
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	gh. Afi al

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1) YES

Terms: The Department will reduce the two-day suspension to a one-day suspension, and Subject Deputy waived his right to appeal this administrative matter. Subject Deputy shall be reimbursed back salary for the one-day suspension that he previously servied.

Notes: In a case settlement agreement, the Department agreed to reduce the two-day suspension to a one-day suspension and reimburse Subject Deputy back salary for one day of suspension, and Subject Deputy agreed to waive his right to any further appeal.

OIR # 22461

Allegations/Synopsis:

On duty, Subject Deputies A and B were observed reading magazines and watching television in their patrol car for approximately 30 minutes.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	<u> Discipline</u>
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF	DUTY	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	/S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	2	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF	DUTY	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	/S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline	21 14	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	15	

SUBSEQUENT	HISTORY	
Grievance/Skelly		
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED		
SUBJECT (2) DISCIPLINE REDUCED		

OIR Concurren	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT
SUBJECT (2) Y	S

Terms: Pursuant to a case settlement agreement, the Department reduced Subject's 15-day suspension to a 10-day suspension.

OIR # 22460

Allegations/Synopsis:

During an investigation of a stolen property case, Subject Deputy failed to comply with Department procedures regarding the stolen property.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	REMOVAL OF BONUS	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY
Grievance/Skelly
SUBJECT (1) DISCIPLINE REDUCED

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1) YES

Terms: Pursuant to a case settlement agreement, the Department and Subject Deputy agreed that seven (7) of the fifteen (15) days of suspension will be held in abeyance for a period of twelve (12) months.

OIR # 22458

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject lieutenant allegedly failed to comply with Department policy regarding the assertion by an inmate that he was a juvenile. Subject deputy allegedly removed the inmate from one disciplinary cell to another cell, where the inmate alleges he was sodomized by his cellmate.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	UNFOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND	

OIR # 22452

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy #1 alleges he was directed by a supervisor, subject deputy #2, to file a false report regarding a use of force incident. During the investigation, it is also alleged the subject deputy #1 was not being truthful about the incident.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEP	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	HAZING		UNFOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	7	
Subject (2)	UNRESOLVED		

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/Skelly	
SUBJECT (1) DISCIPLINE REDUCED	

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1) NO

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, suspension for seven (7) days with five (5) days held in abeyance which will end on November 30, 2010. The effective dates for the remaining two (2) days suspension are from February 1, 2010 through February 2, 2010.

OIR # 22442

Allegations/Synopsis:

While off duty and drinking at a bar, Subject Deputy grabbed females' buttocks on two separate occasions. One the second occasion, Subject Deputy was arrested for sexual battery.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	IMMORAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS DURING AN IA INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/Skelly	
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	· · · · · · · · ·

OIR # 22438

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy failed to dispatch an armed suspect call.

	OIR ANALYSIS
investigation	<u>Charges</u>
N/A	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	Result(s)		
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	THE WATER

OIR # 22437

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputies missed a no-bail parole hold on an inmate that resulted in the inmate's erroneous release. (PDSA)

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPA	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STA	NDARDS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		
Subject (2)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT	
SUBJECT (1) YES Terms: Written reprimand		
SUBJECT (2) YES Terms: Written reprimand		

OIR # 22436

Allegations/Synopsis:

While off duty, Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for providing false identification to a police officer and violation of a temporary restraining order. Subject Deputy was found within 20 yards of the victim's residence in violation of the temporary restraining order. When detained and questioned by a police officer, Subject Deputy provided a false name.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION		Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	VS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIO	R	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE		
Cub Cut (1)	DIOGRAFICE		

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/Skelly	
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	E STATE OF STATE

OIR # 22435

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Bonus Deputy put out radio traffic which was disrespectful and condescending to a sergeant.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges	
N/A	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	L	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	R	FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD	OTHERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1)

Terms: Pursuant to a pre-disposition settlement agreement, subject accepted two (2) day suspension, which will be held in abeyance upon completion of Education Based Discipline classes.

OIR # 22433

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Sergeant reportedly failed to follow immediate orders from his supervisor not to transport witnesses from a location via MTA bus.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	UNFOUNDED

OIR # 22429

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Nurses A and B failed to respond to a man-down request.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTI	IENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDA	RDS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDAI	RDS	FOUNDED
Discipline	<u>D</u> :	av(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		
Subject (2)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		

OIR # 22426

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Bonus I Deputy allegedly neglected to properly perform his duties as a traffic investigator.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	WORK SCHEDULES	
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	1518
	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS	
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	REMOVAL OF BONUS	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY
Grievance/Skelly
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 22410

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies alleged to have left two people stranded in a deserted area, after one of them became uncooperative with the deputies. One of the persons fell down a hill and injured himself.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
COMPLETE	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	
Notes: Deputy was disciplined and discharged under a previous case and before completion of this matter.		

OIR # 22405

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy subject alleged to have altered the date on a medical prescription and provided it to a supervisor at the station instead of reporting to work.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings Discipline	
LASD CONCURRENCE	LASD CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO S	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS		FOUNDED
	FALSE INFORMATION	IN RECORDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15	

OIR # 22401

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was accused of having an inappropriate relationship with an ex-inmate who was once held in the facility where the subject deputy worked.

General Behavior, Fraternization

OIR AI	VALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
N/A Findings	N/A Discipline
N/A	N/A
Notes: Subject resigned before completion of investigation.	

OIR # 22400

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Sergeant falsified his time records.

 OIR ANALYSIS

 Investigation
 Charges

 ADEQUATE
 APPROPRIATE

 Findings
 Discipline

 OIR CONCURRENCE
 OIR CONCURRENCE

 Charge(s)
 Result(s)

 SUBJECT (1)
 PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS
 FOUNDED

 PERFORMANCE OF DUTY
 FOUNDED

 Discipline
 Day(s) Suspended

 Subject (1)
 SUSPENSION
 15

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY
Grievance/Skelly
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 22392

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for 647(F), 148(A)(1), and 415(3) P.C.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT	ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE		FOUNDED
	COOPERATION DURING CRIMINAL	INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) S	Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY Grievance/Skelly SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 22380

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject was uncooperative with an outside law enforcement agency detective who was investigating a residential burglary. Subject hung up on the detective and refused to provide information regarding burglary suspects during an investigative interview.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE APPROPRIATE		
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBSTRUCTING AN INVESTIGATION	UNFOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	UNFOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS	UNFOUNDED
	COOPERATION DURING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION	UNFOUNDED

OIR # 22378

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy made numerous and repeatedly malicious prank telephone calls using a "spoof" card to various persons. During the prank calls, the subject deputy allegedly threatened people and pretended to be another local law enforcement agency. In turn, one of the victims of the prank calls sued a local law enforcement agency for harrassment. Unbeknownst to the victim at the time of filing the lawsuit, the calls did not originate from the local law enforcement agency. Litigation ensued and the telephone records allegedly revealed the source of the phone calls was the subject deputy.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation Charges	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE
Findings Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT	ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATION	ONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s)	Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE		
	018/2027 Table 1997		

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/Skelly	
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	CASE DUNCTURE SUIS

OIR # 22368

Allegations/Synopsis:

While on duty, Subject Civilian Employee yelled at trainee and slapped her on the arm.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	Di	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	WORKPLACE VIOLEN	ICE	UNRESOLVED
	PERFORMANCE TO S	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
	MANNER OF GIVING	ORDERS AND INSTRUCTIONS	FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGE	UAGE	UNFOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD	OTHERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	

OIR # 22367

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy pulled and pushed an explorer who failed to follow an order.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	Т
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	

Charge(s) DEPARTMENT ACTION		Result(s)	
SUBJECT (1)	RELATIONSHIP WITH SUBORDINATES	UNFOUNDED	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	UNFOUNDED	
	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	UNFOUNDED	

OIR # 22331

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject custody assistant was pulled over for expired tags. His passenger was a childhood friend who had just been parolled from prison and was currently a member of a gang.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	1
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY
Grievance/Skelly
SUBJECT (1) DISCIPLINE REDUCED

SUBJECT (1) DISCIPLINE REDUCED		
OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT	

SUBJECT (1) YES

Terms: Per settlement agreement: PPI is to reflect 30 day suspension. 120 hours of EBD to be completed within one year. If EBD is not completed then agreement is nullified and 30 days reverts to discharge.

OIR # 22325

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy is alleged to have been unprepared for the prosecution of three separate court cases, in which he lost or misplaced evidence, incorrectly identified defendants and an informant, and testified incorrectly and inconsistently, undermining those prosecutions and damaging his reputation and the Department's credibility with prosecutors from the District Attorney's Office.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO S	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	

OIR # 22324

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy is named in two separate criminal reports: (1) a battery; and (2) a possible criminal threats. Both reports involved the same victim, who is a parolee.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	

DEPARTMENT ACTION		
Charge(s)		Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PROHIBITED ASSOCIATION	FOUNDED
Town to the state of	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED

OIR # 22320

Allegations/Synopsis:

Arrestee wearing a back brace smuggled a gun into station booking area despite being searched twice. He fired two rounds inside the station without injuring anyone and was subdued.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE APPROPRIATE		
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
	Notes: Discipline is adequate because training and briefing component is required.	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	SAFEGUARDING PERSONS IN CUSTODY	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	SAFEGUARDING PERSONS IN CUSTODY	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (3)	SAFEGUARDING PERSONS IN CUSTODY	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND	
Subject (2)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND	A STATE OF THE STA
Subject (3)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND	

OIR # 22316

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency and is named suspect in a spousal battery report.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	

	DEPARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)		Result(s)_
SUBJECT (1)	FAMILY VIOLENCE	UNRESOLVED

OIR # 22295

Allegations/Synopsis:

Patrol deputies took over a Driving Under the Influence and drug possession investigation from supervisors who had stopped the suspect. The deputies released the suspect without administering sobriety tests or booking the narcotics evidence. See also OIR #022274.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE
	Notes: Investigative errors were aggravated by the subject's failure to recognize their responsibilities under the circumstances

Charge(s)	L	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	SAFEGUARDING MO	NEY, PROPERTY & EVIDENCE	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF DEPUTY	PERSONNEL	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEM	BERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (3)	SAFEGUARDING MO	NEY, PROPERTY & EVIDENCE	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS		FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF DEPUTY	PERSONNEL	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEM	BERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15	
Subject (3)	SUSPENSION	15	

OIR # 22294

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Specialist was arrested for driving under the influence of alcohol and failed to notify timely her supervisor of the arrest.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	REPORTING INFOR	MATION	FOUNDED
	OFF-DUTY INCIDEN	ITS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIO	OR	FOUNDED
	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO	LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	20	HICKORY STATE

SUBSEQUENT H	STORY
Grievance/Skellv	
SUBJECT (1) DISCIPLINE REDUCED	

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1) YES

Terms: Pursuant to a case settlement agreement, the Subject Employee and the Department agreed to hold in abeyance ten days of the 20-day suspension for a 12-month period.

OIR # 22288

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy, without authorization, inserted himself into a barricaded suspect incident. See also OIR #022198.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
	Notes: Discipline appropriate because	
	Subject Deputy had been explicitly warned	
	by supervisors.	

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	UNNECESSARY INT	ERFERENCE	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS FOUNDED		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS		FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO MAKE	STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15	

OIR # 22269

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested for misdemeanor domestic violence. The victim, who is also a deputy, threw a flower vase and/or roses across a room at Subject Deputy and the vase and/or some of the roses hit Subject Deputy in the face. Subject Deputy had a slight scratch on his face that may have been caused by vase or the roses. According to the victim, Subject Deputy pushed her against the wall and she fell. The victim sustained no injury. Subject Deputy denied pushing the victim; however, he admits to grabbing her arms to stop her from throwing more roses.

S	
	7,
ine	
ine	

OIR # 22266

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy allegedly put an Academy recruit into an unnecessarily humiliating position.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	L	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS		FOUNDED
			FOUNDED
Discipline	- Wilson Wilson	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	

OIR # 22258

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies allegedly sprayed inmates with water from a fire extinguisher.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIO	R	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
SUBJECT (3)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline	250 a 1	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	5	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	5	
Subject (3)	SUSPENSION	5	

OIR # 22257

Allegations/Synopsis:

Unidentified deputies were allegedly discourteous to a home owner and her son/suspect (who was the subject of the search) during a warrant search of the owner's residence.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
COMPLETE	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	
Notes: Case inactivated. Case incident had		
already been reviewed as an inquiry at the		*
unit. No subjects named in the IA		
investigation and no new allegations or		
facts raised.		

OIR # 22254

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject custody assistant established a personal relationship with an inmate while he was in custody and after he was released from custody. Subject resigned before investigation was complete.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
N/A	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	
Notes: Subject resigned before		
investigation initiated. Case inactivated		

OJR # 22251

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Security Assistant falsified and/or omitted information during her preemployment background investigation.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	NO OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPA	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, R	EGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS		FOUNDED
	FALSE INFORMATION IN	RECORDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

OIR # 22245

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Nurse 1 arrived at work several hours late and under the influence of alcohol and spoke in a vulgar manner to other employees. Subject Nurse 2, Subject 1's supervisor, permitted Subject 1 to remain at work for a period of time before allowing Subject 1 to drive himself home. Subject 2 failed to make the appropriate notifications.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	USE OF ALCOHOL	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	RESPONSIBILITY FOR CONDUCT OF SUBORDINATES	FOUNDED
	REPORTING INFORMATION	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS .	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED

Notes: Subject 1: Pursuant to a PDSA, the Department recommended a 15-day suspension with 10 days held in abeyance. OIR concurred with the PDSA.

Subject 2: Pursuant to a PDSA, the Department recommended a three-day suspension or Education-Based Discipline. Subject 2 agreed to Education-Based Discipline. OIR concurred with the proposed PDSA and the Education-Based Discipline agreement.

 Discipline
 Day(s) Suspended

 Subject (1)
 SUSPENSION
 15

 Subject (2)
 SUSPENSION
 3

OIR # 22187

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject professional employee became romantically involved with an inmate while he was in the Department's custody. Subject received personal calls from the inmate and coordinated three-way conference calls between the inmate, the inmate's family member and herself. In addition, Subject visited the inmate in county jail and wrote letters to him.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation Charges		
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	<u> Discipline</u>	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PROHIBITED ASSOCIATION	FOUNDED
DANGE NO	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	FRATERNIZATION	FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE	

OIR # 22181

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside agency for Spousal Battery.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	l	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	REPORTING INFORM	MATION	FOUNDED
	OFF-DUTY INCIDENT	TS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	VS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIO	R	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	7/11 = 2. ama
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skeily

SUBJECT (1) FINDINGS MODIFIED

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1) YES

Terms: While appealing his 18.01 suspension, Subject Deputy entered into a settlement agreement with the Department that the recommended 10-day suspension would stand.

OIR # 22166

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was alleged to have failed to pull over on the freeway after another deputy activated his overhead emergency lights. Additionally, subject deputy was uncooperative with deputy regarding the traffic stop and refused to sign the traffic citation necessitating a field sergeant to respond.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended	

Subject (1) SUSPENSION 5

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 22149

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside agency for Driving Under the Influence of Alcohol.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO L	AWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	20	

OIR # 22148

Allegations/Synopsis:

Off-duty and intoxicated, Subject Professional Employee became involved in an argument and physical altercation with another person. Subject Professional Employee yelled profanities and moved the man's property without his permission. During the physical altercation, Subject Professional Employee punched the man in his eye, causing a bruise and a small laceration to the eyebrow area and the intervention of an outside law enforcement agency.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	harge(s)		Result(s)	
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED	
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		FOUNDED	
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended		
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3		

OIR Concurrence?

SUBJECT (1) YES

Terms: The Department agreed to hold the three days of suspension in abeyance for a 12month period.

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

OIR # 22147

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject professional staff member was arrested for spousal abuse.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT AC	TION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS	S & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	FAMILY VIOLENCE		FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Sus	pended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 1		

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1)

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, Subject professional staff member agreed to participate in the Department's EBD program in exchange for the one-day suspension being held in abeyance for a 12-month period.

OIR # 22146

Allegations/Synopsis:

Supervising Sheriff's Station Clerk allegedly falsified official time records to reflect working longer hours than was true.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
<u>Findings</u>	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	NO OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	i p	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	FALSE INFORMATIO	N IN RECORDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	7	

Subject (1)

DISCHARGE

OIR # 22145

Allegations/Synopsis:

While off duty, Subject Security Assistant became intoxicated at a night club, and the club's management requested Subject Security Assistant leave the club for inappropriate behavior and excessive drunkenness. When an outside law enforcement agency responded to the club, Subject Security Assistant challenged the officers about their decision that he needed to leave the club area and refused to comply with the officers' directions. Given Subject Security Assistant's intoxication and inability to care for himself, the responding officers arrested him. After his arrest and while in the officers' patrol car, Subject Security Assistant falsely identified himself as a Deputy Sheriff.

	OIR A	NALYSIS	
Investigation		<u>Charges</u>	
ADEQUATE Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPAI	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, RE	GULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	THE RESERVE OF THE	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY
Grievance/Skellv
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED
SOBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLT DENIED

OIR # 22126

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Reserve Deputy allegedly misused identification from an outside governmental agency.

	OIR :	ANALYSIS	
Investigation		Charges	
COMPLETE Findinas		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCURF	RENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPA	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	A.	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	OTHER		

OIR # 22125

Allegations/Synopsis:

The subject Reserve Deputy is alleged to have obstructed a suicide investigation by another police agency.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEP	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBSTRUCTING AN INVE	STIGATION	FOUNDED
	INTERFERENCE		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNFOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	OTHER		

OTHER

Subject (1)

OIR # 22109

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Records Clerk allegedly began a romantic relationship with an inmate in custody at the County Jail and then continued the relationship after the inmate was transferred to State Prison. Despite numerous letters to the inmate and visits to him in prison, the subject never informed supervisors of the relationship.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE
Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION Result(s)
SUBJECT (1) PROHIBITED AS	SOCIATION FOUNDED
FRATERNIZATIO	N FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended

OIR # 22108

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside agency for Domestic Battery.

	Ol	R ANALYSIS	
Investigation		Charges	
ADEQUATE		APPROPRIATE	
<u>Findings</u>		<u>Discipline</u>	
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	N/A	
			1790.00
Charge(s)	DEI	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	REGULATIONS & ORDERS	UNRESOLVED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		UNRESOLVED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	UNRESOLVED		

OIR # 22107

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputies 1 and 2 were arrested by an outside agency for Trespassing and creating a disturbance.

	OIR ANALYSIS
investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charmo(a)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Deput(s)
Charge(s)		Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	REPORTING INFORMATION	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	INJURED OR ILL WHILE OFF-DUTY	FOUNDED
	IMMORAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	FOUNDED
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE	FOUNDED
	ABSENCE	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION 15	NE NELLEVILLE

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	1
Grievance/Skelly	
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	(IVAN) SERVICE DE L'ARRESTE DE
SUBJECT (2) DISCIPLINE REDUCED	

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (2) YES

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, the Department agreed to reduce the original 15-day suspension to a five-day suspension and to hold the five (5) days in abeyance for twelve (12) months which will end on October 8, 2010, and the Subject agreed to participate in an Education-Based Discipline program.

OIR # 22067

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Sergeant is alleged to have made inappropriate statements about a Lieutenant.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges
N/A	N/A
Findings	<u> Discipline</u>
N/A	N/A

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	RELATIONSHIP WITH	H SUBORDINATES	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	2	FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD	OTHERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

OIR # 22065

Allegations/Synopsis:

Off duty and without proper authorization, Subject Deputy possessed two Department handheld radios.

ALYSIS
Charges
Discipline

OIR # 22064

Allegations/Synopsis:

Without proper Department authorization, Subject Deputy was absent from her assigned duties and then made false statements to her supervisor. Subject Deputy altered a doctor's note regarding her absence.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH AFTER OIR INPUT	APPROPRIATE Discipline	_
OIR CONCURRENCE Notes: Investigation: Thorough (OIR recommended further investigation)	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	INJURED OR ILL WHILE OFF-DUTY	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS DURING AN IA INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	ABSENCE	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	OTHER	

OIR # 22061

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Sergeant (Subject #1) failed to make an attempt to stop a subordinate deputy, also a subject, from using improper or unsafe tactics to remove a handcuffed and hobbled inmate from the dorm.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE
Findings	<u>Discipline</u>
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPAI	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO STAN	DARDS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (3)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	2	
Subject (3)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		

OIR # 22056

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject was arrested on domestic violence charges.

 OIR ANALYSIS

 Investigation
 Charges

 ADEQUATE
 N/A

 Findings
 Discipline

 N/A
 N/A

Notes: Case was inactivated for violation of Government Code 3304 - Statute of Limitations not met by the Department.

Charge(s)

SUBJECT (1) OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS

GENERAL BEHAVIOR

FAMILY VIOLENCE

Result(s)

INACTIVATED

INACTIVATED

OIR # 22055

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant allegedly fraternized with an inmate trustee by bringing him food from outside the jail.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH APPROPRIATE		
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	L	Result(s)	
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

OIR Concurrence?

SUBJECT (1)

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, suspension for three (3) days.

OIR # 22054

Allegations/Synopsis:

While off duty, Subject Deputy requested that an outside law enforcement agency give him police courtesy and not issue his son a citation, and when the outside agency officer refused the request, Subject Deputy threatened to not provide police courtesy to officers of the outside agency. While on duty, Subject Deputy contacted another officer from the outside agency inquiring about police courtesy, and when Subject Deputy did not receive the response that he sought, he threatened to issue traffic citations and to not provide back up to the outside agency officers.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation Charges		
ADEQUATE APPROPRIATE		
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PROFESSIONAL COND	UCT	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF DU	JTY	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGU	AGE	FOUNDED
iii	CONDUCT TOWARD O	THERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	

OIR # 22050

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested for Driving Under the Influence.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	D	PEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO	LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDE	RS
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly

SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1) YES

Terms: Pursuant to a case settlement agreement, the Department and Subject Deputy agreed on a 10-day suspension.

OIR # 22042

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy perjured himself while testifying under oath and in court.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	NO OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT	ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIO	NS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS		FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) S	uspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	15	

OIR # 22023

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputies allegedly hazed newer deputies. Subject deputies made threats to newer deputies, using profane language towards them and calling them "rats." Deputies allegedly threatened the newer deputies with lack of support when requesting back-up assistance.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation Charges		
THOROUGH APPROPRIATE		
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	NO OIR CONCURRENCE	
OIR CONCURRENCE	NO OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	RELATIONSHIP WITH S	SUBORDINATES	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD O	THERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	CONDUCT TOWARD O	THERS	UNRESOLVED
SUBJECT (3)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD O	THERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (4)	CONDUCT TOWARD O	THERS	UNRESOLVED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	2	
Subject (2)	UNRESOLVED		
Subject (3)	SUSPENSION	3	

IISTORY

OIR # 22021

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies allegedly directed inmates to assault another inmate.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	
Notes: Unresolved. OIR concurrence.		

OIR # 22014

Allegations/Synopsis:

During a medical examination, Subject Nurse fondled an inmate's vagina.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT AFTER OIR I Findings	NPUT APPROPRIAT Discipline	TE AFTER OIR INPUT
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	
Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	V Result(s)
SUBJECT (1) PERFORM	ANCE TO STANDARDS	UNFOUNDED
GENERAL	BEHAVIOR	UNFOUNDED

OIR # 21999

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject's duty firearm was used in an incident that is being investigated by another police agency. Subject was reportedly uncooperative with outside agency during criminal investigation. Subject failed to immediately notify his supervisor of the incident.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Notes: OIR recommended an additional		
charge to which the unit agreed		

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTI	ON Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	REPORTING INFORMATION	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspe	ended
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 15	

OIR # 21985

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Sergeant mishandled a force investigation and failed to care for the arrestee's welfare.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	- I	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	REPORTING/FAILUR	RE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAV	VS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	

SUBSEQUENT	HISTORY
Grievance/Skelly	
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	

OIR # 21976

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy's Class B uniform was found in a known gang member's home, during the service of a search warrant.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
N/A	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PROHIBITED ASSOCIATION	UNRESOLVED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	UNRESOLVED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	UNRESOLVED

OIR # 21974

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy A used unreasonable force against an inmate, and Subject Deputy B wrote and submitted false supplemental reports regarding the same.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	UNREASONABLE FO	RCE	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBSTRUCTING AN IN	IVESTIGATION	UNRESOLVED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS		UNRESOLVED
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
	OBSTRUCTING AN IN	IVESTIGATION	UNRESOLVED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS		UNRESOLVED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION	3	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	111.50
Grievance/Skelly	
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	
SUBJECT (2) DISCIPLINE REDUCED	

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT	
SUBJECT (2) YES	
Terms: The original 3-day suspension was reduced to a written reprimand	

OIR # 21971

Allegations/Synopsis:

Both Subject Deputies failed to take appropriate police action and assist a stabbing victim, and they made false entries in MDT records.

Oi	IR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH AFTER OIR INPUT	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT A	CTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	THE PARTY OF	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF DUTY		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIO	NS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF DEPUTY PERSONNEL		FOUNDED
- 11	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS		FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF DUTY		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS DURING AN IA	INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF DEPUTY PERSONNEL		FOUNDED
	DUTIES OF ALL MEMBERS		FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) So	uspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION 2	25	
Subject (2)	SUSPENSION 1	5	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly

SUBJECT (1) FINDINGS MODIFIED

SUBJECT (2) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

ERCOM/Civil Service

SUBJECT (1) Civil Service: DISCIPLINE MODIFIED

Notes: Discipline modified pursuant to a Civil Service Decision, from discharge to

suspension of twenty five (25) days.

OIR # 21953

Allegations/Synopsis:

On several occasions and while on duty, Subject Deputy had sex with complainant.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPART	MENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDA	ARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REG	ULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	APPROVAL OF OUTSIDE EM	PLOYMENT	FOUNDED
Discipline		ay(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	7-10
Grievance/Skelly	
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	

OIR # 21946

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant was arrested by an outside agency for misdemeanor vandalism.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	REPORTING INFORMATION	FOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
11	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	CHEDENCION 10	

Subject (1) SUSPENSION 10
SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly

SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 21941

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject is accused of manipulating the immigration system through a fraudulent marriage, and of breaching financial agreements with her husband.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	

	DEPARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)		Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	UNFOUNDED

OIR # 21928

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject allegedly removed money that the station had collected for traffic impound fees, and failed to follow protocols for collection and documentation of these funds.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
N/A	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	

Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	3	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

OIR # 21893

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy allegedly made inappropriate, hostile and arguably threatening remarks about coworkers that were upsetting to those that overheard them in the workplace.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION		Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	WORKPLACE VIOLENC	English	UNFOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD OT	THERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	7	

OIR # 21880

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy allegedly was insubordinate and behaved improperly while challenging a Sergeant's order.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)	
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED	
	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	FOUNDED	
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended		

Subject (1) SUSPENSION 10

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1) NO
Terms: Ten day suspension reduced to one day. OIR was not consulted.

OIR # 21818

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy let herself into the home of a former romantic partner, then refused to leave until police arrived.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
N/A	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	

Charge(s)	DEP	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	3	

OIR # 21817

Allegations/Synopsis:

Videotape of an arrest shows unnecessary use of OC spray during arrest and contradicts deputy reports of reasons for arrest. Inadequate evidence collection by supervisor.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
<u>Findinas</u>	<u>Discipline</u>	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Deculé(a)
Committee of the Commit			Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	UNREASONABLE FO	DRCE	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	FALSE INFORMATIO	ON IN RECORDS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	FALSE INFORMATIO	ON IN RECORDS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (3)	TAMPERING WITH E	EVIDENCE	UNFOUNDED
	PROFESSIONAL CO	NDUCT	UNFOUNDED
	FALSE INFORMATIO	ON IN RECORDS	UNFOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD	OTHERS	UNFOUNDED
SUBJECT (4)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAV	VS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (5)	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	SUSPENSION	25	1
Subject (2)	OTHER		
Subject (4)	SUSPENSION	5	
Subject (5)	SUSPENSION	3	

OIR # 21613

Allegations/Synopsis:

Civilian employee developed a relationship with an inmate who was housed in her station's jail, and began dating him shortly after his release.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PROHIBITED ASSOCIATION	FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended	
Subject (1)	DISCHARGE	

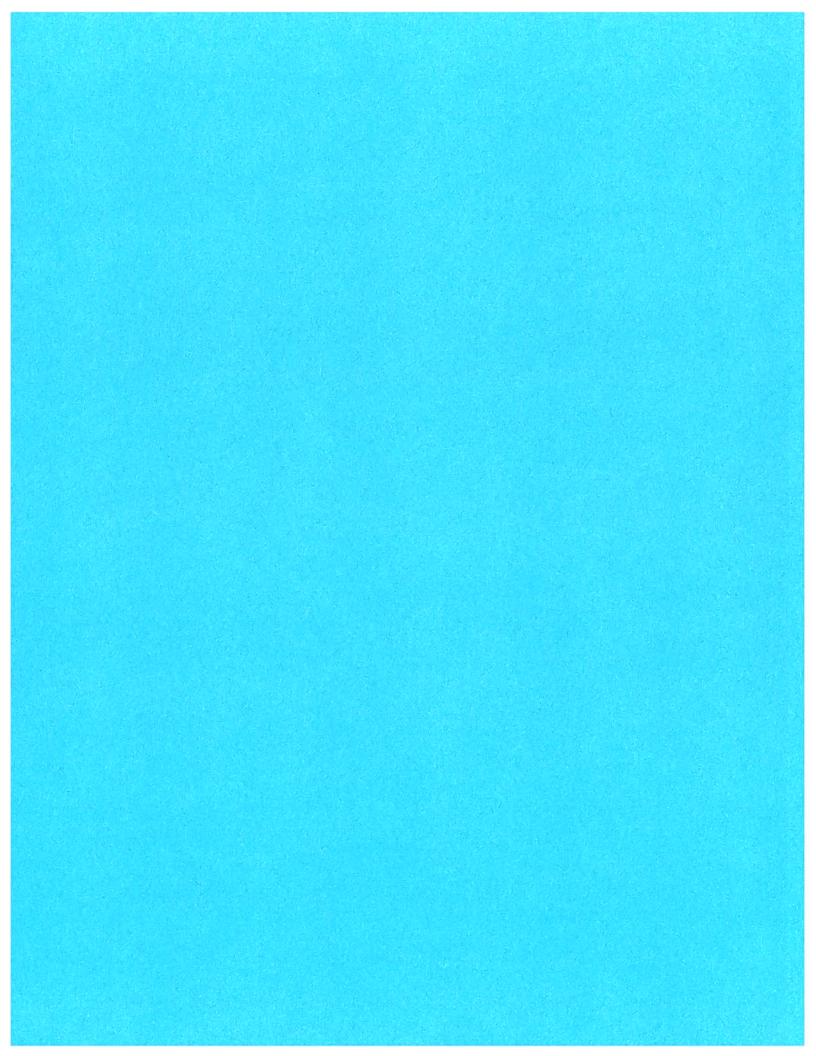
OIR # 21009 Allegations/Synopsis: OIR ANALYSIS Investigation Charges DUI suspect alleged that deputy had her APPROPRIATE ADEQUATE check into motel in lieu of arrest and later <u>Findings</u> <u>Discipline</u> visited her and made inappropriate advances. OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE **DEPARTMENT ACTION** Charge(s) Result(s) SUBJECT (1) PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS **FOUNDED** FOUNDED **GENERAL BEHAVIOR** FALSE INFORMATION IN RECORDS **FOUNDED** Discipline Day(s) Suspended Subject (1) DISCHARGE SUBSEQUENT HISTORY Grievance/Skelly SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED ERCOM/Civil Service SUBJECT (1) Civil Service: DISCIPLINE MODIFIED Notes: Subject Deputy appealed the discharge. After evidentiary hearing, Civil Service

Total Number of Cases with Findings and Disciplinary Decisions (Miscellaneous Misconduct: Non-Criminal): 179

Commission reduced discipline from discharge to a 10 day suspension. Civil Service Hearing Officer based decision on finding that Deputy's motives were admirable and

Section 2

Findings and Disciplinary Decisions in Cases Stemming from Criminal Allegations



OIR # 23014

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy made a left turn in front of another vehicle causing a collision.

OIR # 22874

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence. (DUI 2nd Offense)

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	harge(s)		
SUBJECT (1)	USE OF DRUGS	FOUNDED	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED	
	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED	

Discipline Day(s) Suspended

SUBJECT (1) DISCHARGE

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly

SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 22857

Allegations/Synopsis:

During a crowd control incident at a football game, Subject Deputy was arrested by an out of state law enforcement agency for Assault on a Peace Officer.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE	
<u>Findings</u>	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
OIR CONCURRENCE	Notes: OIR concurred in view of the lack of physical violence and the central issue, which was poor judgment.	

Result(s)	
FOUNDED	
FOUNDED	
FOUNDED	
1	

OIR # 22800

Allegations/Synopsis:

Without having a concealed weapons permit, Subject Civilian Employee was arrested for having a concealed loaded weapon under a towel inside his or her car and for resisting a peace officer in the course of his duties.

CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s)

Having a concealed weapon in vehicel, 12025(A)(1) P.C.; and Resist, Obstruct, Delay of Peace officer, 148(A)(1) P.C. (MISDEMEANOR)

Outcome

convicted by jury

Investigation ADEQUATE

Notes:

OIR AN	ALYSIS	
	Charges	
	APPROPRIATE	
	Discipline	

Findings Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE NO OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)

SUBJECT (1) OBSTRUCTING AN INVESTIGATION/INFLUENCING A WITNESS

OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS FOUNDED GENERAL BEHAVIOR FOUNDED COOPERATION DURING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION FOUNDED

Discipline Day(s) Suspended

Discipline Day(s) Suspended

SUBJECT (1) DISCHARGE

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly

SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 22799

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant was cited and released for a violation of Driving Under the Influence. Later it was determined the employee pled to a violation of reckless driving.

CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s)

Reckless Driving (MISDEMEANOR)

Outcome

PLED NOLO CONTENDRE

Notes:

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation Charges		
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPA	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	15	

OIR Concurrence? SUBJECT (1)

Terms: Suspension to be served via Education Based Discipline.

OIR # 22756

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject was involved in an off-duty traffic collision and was arrested for Driving Under the Influence. He refused to consent to the administration of the breathalyzer test.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTM	Result(s)	
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline	Da	y(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	20	

OIR # 22697

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant was witnessed shoplifting an item from a gas station/auto store.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
SUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)

SUBJECT (1) MISAPPROPRIATION OF PROPERTY

Notice: Subject reciprod in liquid discharge

Notes: Subject resigned in lieu of discharge.

<u>Discipline</u> <u>Day(s) Suspended</u>
SUBJECT (1) OTHER

OIR # 22694

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject custody assistant allegedly brought narcotics into the jail.

CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s)
Possession of narcotics for sale; transportation into jail; conspiracy (FELONY)

Outcome

PLED NOLO CONTENDRE

Notes: Sentenced to 3 years state prison

Charge(s) SUBJECT (1) OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS RESIGNED Notes: The Subject resigned during the criminal case and before the administrative investigation was initiated. Discipline SUBJECT (1) OTHER

OIR # 22689

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject professional staff member was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence. Subject was driving a county vehicle.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DE	Result(s)	
SUBJECT (1)	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO L	AWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	15	I I BY IN A

OIR # 22686

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for felony spousal assault.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
N/A	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	

OIR # 22654

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s) Reckless Driving (MISDEMEANOR)

Outcome

PLED NOLO CONTENDRE

Notes:

OIR ANALYSIS

Investigation INSUFFICIENT

Findings

not followed.

NO OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: OIR recommended that the Department investigate additional allegations of belligerency and uncooperation with the arresting agency. These allegations were identified in the arrest report. OIR's recommendations were

Charges **INCOMPLETE**

Discipline

NO OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: The subject wrote a memorandum of responsibility that was accepted by the unit as complete. However, the subject did not address the allegations of belligerency. As such, the billegerency allegations remain uninvestigated and no conclusion was reached regarding the validity or inaccuracy of such allegations. Based on the lack of information, OIR could not concur with discipline because it was unclear whether there were additional charges that, if founded, would have increased the discipline.

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION 15	

OIR # 22635

Allegations/Synopsis:

LASD Deputies arrested Subject Civilian Employee for leaving his dog unattended in a parked car, and Subject Civilian Employee was charged with three misdemeanor counts.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges	

ADEQUATE **APPROPRIATE Findings** Discipline

OIR CONCURRENCE **OIR CONCURRENCE**

DEPARTMENT ACTION Charge(s) Result(s) SUBJECT (1) OBSTRUCTING AN INVESTIGATION FOUNDED **OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS** FOUNDED **GENERAL BEHAVIOR FOUNDED**

Discipline Day(s) Suspended

SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 22632

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was involved in a traffic collision and was arrested for Driving Under the Influence by an outside agency. It was alleged that the Deputy requested an eye witness not to call the authorities and that he asked the arresting officer to "blow into the breathalyzer for him."

CRIMINAL OUTCOME Charge(s) Driving Under the Influence (MISDEMEANOR) Outcome PLED GUILTY Notes:

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE IN PART	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Notes: There were additional facts		

Notes: There were additional facts indicating the Deputy aggravated the incident by his post-arrest behavior with arresting officers. OIR believed the facts of this case warranted an additional finding/charge. The Department did not concur.

Charge(s)	D	Result(s)	
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	25	

OIR # 22631

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was involved in a traffic collision when his motorcylce rear-ended another vehicle. The deputy was arrested for driving under the influence when his blood alcohol content was measured to be .16%.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIO	R	FOUNDED
Discipline	THE O	Dav(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	20	

OIR # 22612

Allegations/Synopsis:

While off duty, subject deputy was a passenger in a vehicle driven by another employee who was ultimately arrested for DUI. Subject deputy was so intoxicated she was unable to care for her own safety, requiring the arresting agency to detain her.

OIR ANALYSIS Investigation Charges N/A APPROPRIATE Findings Discipline OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: Subject deputy immediately admitted culpability and agreed to discipline, negating the need for a full investigation.

Charge(s)	DEPAI	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
KPZ Wey Box	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	5	

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1)

Terms: Suspension for five (5) days. However, in accordance with the settlement agreement, the five (5) days will be held in abeyance for a period of twelve (12) months which will end on March 11, 2010.

OIR # 22605

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested in Arizona for driving a boat while under the influence of alcohol.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation Charges		
N/A	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	D	EPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO I	AWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	15	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY
Grievance/Skelly
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 22545

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was named as a suspect in a vandalism report, wherein it is alleged he punctured his estranged wife's tires.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
N/A APPROPRIATE AFTER OIR IN		
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	NO OIR CONCURRENCE	
	Notes: OIR expressed concern for the	
	severity of the allegations and the potential	
	family violence aspect of the matter, opining	
	that the level of discipline was too low.	

Charge(s)	DEPA	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	3	

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT
SUBJECT (1) YES	
Torme: Pursuant to an E	RD agreement suspension for three (3) days

OIR # 22541

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Registered Nurse III was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for felony hit and run. There was no subsequent conviction.

OIR AM	IALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges	
N/A	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	
Notes: At the conclusion of the criminal case, the unit decided to inactivate the		
administrative investigation. OIR concurred.		

OIR # 22506

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by LASD deputies for Driving Under the Influence, after leaving the scene of a minor collision.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	<u>Discipline</u>
OIR CONCURRENCE	NO OIR CONCURRENCE
-	Notes: OIR urged that the performance of
	this probationary Deputy be deemed
	"unsatisfactory" resulting in his discharge.

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1) GENERAL B	EHAVIOR	FOUNDED
unsatisfactory and that, as a	tion. OIR urged that the deputy's peri probationer, he be separated from the n his background. Command staff de	e Department because
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1) DEMOTION		

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

OIR Concurrence? SUBJECT (1) NO

Terms: Pursuant to a settlement agreement subject was demoted to a custody assistant.

OIR # 22492

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for being drunk in public and for possession of brass knuckles. It is alleged the deputy was very uncooperative throughout the arrest and booking process. Additionally, deputy was found in possession of County property and personal items belonging to private citizens.

CRIMINAL OUTCOME Charge(s) 647(f) (MISDEMEANOR) Outcome PLED NOLO CONTENDRE Notes:

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	SAFETY POLICY	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBSTRUCTING AN INVESTIGATION/INFLUENCING WITNESS	G A FOUNDED
on selection	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDER	S FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	COOPERATION DURING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION	ON FOUNDED
	CARE OF COUNTY PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT	FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION 30	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY
Grievance/Skelly
SUBJECT (1) DISCIPLINE REDUCED

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT	
		_
	OIR Concurrence?	OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1) YES

Terms: Among other conditions, there are alcohol restrictions, apology to the arresting agency for disorderly conduct and rude behavior and briefings to custody regarding his experiences.

OIR # 22486

Allegations/Synopsis:

While off-duty, the subject deputy responded to a traffic collision involving a family member. Subject became upset and approached the other motorist, yelled and allegedly punched her in the face. The DA declined to file charges based on "insufficient evidence."

OIR ANALYSIS	
Charges	
APPROPRIATE	
Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTME	INT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGUL	ATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
FISHINGS SE	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline	Day	(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	5	S TOP OF THE REAL PROPERTY.

OIR # 22448

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject custody assistant was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for felony domestic violence.

CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s)
Domestic Violence (MISDEMEANOR)

Outcome

PLED NOLO CONTENDRE

Notes:

OIR ANALYSIS

Investigation Charges

ADEQUATE APPROPRIATE
Findings Discipline

OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s) Result(s)
SUBJECT (1) GENERAL BEHAVIOR FOUNDED
FAMILY VIOLENCE FOUNDED

15

Discipline Day(s) Suspended

SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION

OIR # 22445

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject custody assistant allegedly violated a court order regarding visitation with her children.

OIR ANALYSIS

Investigation Charges
ADEQUATE APPROPRIATE

Findings Discipline

OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE

DEPARTMENT ACTION

SUBJECT (1) GENERAL BEHAVIOR FOUNDED

Discipline Day(s) Suspended

SUBJECT (1) WRITTEN REPRIMAND

OIR # 22431

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Law Enforcement Technician was reportedly sleeping at her computer when emergency calls were coming in. Her supervisor took the calls while he stood over her sleeping person. Afterwards, she was ordered to conduct a "for cause" drug/alcohol test. The tests determined she was intoxicated while working.

OIR ANALYSIS

Investigation Charges
ADEQUATE APPROPRIATE

Findings Discipline

OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE

DEPARTMENT ACTION

Charge(s)

SUBJECT (1) USE OF ALCOHOL

PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS

FOUNDED

FOUNDED

Discipline Dav(s) Suspended

SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION 10

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1) YES

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, suspension for ten (10) days.

Result(s)

SUBJECT (1) DISCHARGE

OIR # 22408

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant allegedly stalked and harrassed her ex-boyfriend's new girlfriend and vandalized her ex-boyfriend's vehicle.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	USE OF COMMUNICATIONS EQUIPMENT	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
100	PERFORMANCE OF DUTY	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD OTHERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly

SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 22403

Allegations/Synopsis:

Reserve deputy charged with cruelty to animals over a three year period. Subject reserve deputy pleaded nolo contendre to felony count.

CRIMINAL OUTCOME Charge(s) Cruelty to an Animal (FELONY) Outcome PLED GUILTY

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE
	Notes: As a reserve deputy, subject was separated from the Department following felony conviction. OIR concurred with this result.

OIR # 22399

Allegations/Synopsis:

Without the requisite license, Subject Deputy rode a motorcycle on a public street. While off duty and riding his motorcycle, Subject Deputy was involved in a hit and run. There was no criminal filing.

CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s)

Outcome

Unresolved

Notes:

Notes: The criminal investigation was closed as "unresolved" because there was insufficient information that Subject Deputy had been involved in a hit and run accident.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT		ult(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATION	ONS & ORDERS FOL	JNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOL	JNDED
Notes: Subject public streets.	Deputy failed to obtain the requisite li	cense to operate a motorcy	/le on
Discipline	Day(s)	Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	1	

OIR # 22396

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was involved in an off-duty traffic collision in a county vehicle and was arrested by an outside agency for Driving Under the Influence.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	1) USE OF COUNTY VEHICLES		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAV	IOR	FOUNDED
	DUI-OBEDIENCE	TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	25	

OIR # 22377

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was named as a suspect following an incident in which he got into an argument at a bar and allegedly brandished a firearm.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

DEPARTMENT ACTION Charge(s) Result(s) SUBJECT (1) OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS **FOUNDED** Notes: Charges regarding the incident at the bar were unfounded due to lack of substantiating information, but subject deputy was disciplined for carrying a weapon off duty which he was not qualified to use. Discipline Day(s) Suspended SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION

1

OIR # 22374

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy is a named suspect in a spousal assault report.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	

DEPARTMENT ACTION Charge(s) Result(s) SUBJECT (1) FAMILY VIOLENCE UNRESOLVED

Notes: Unresolved finding is justified given lack of cooperation of primary witness, inability to locate independent witness, and ongoing custody dispute.

OIR # 22372

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject custody assistant was arrested for shoplifting.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPAR	TMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, RE	GULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	30	CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF THE

OIR # 22359

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject professional staff member was arrested for spousal assault.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE
	Notes: In view of very minor evidence of
	injury.
	DEPARTMENT ACTION

Charge(s)

SUBJECT (1) VIOLATION OF LAWS AND REGULATIONS
FAMILY VIOLENCE

Discipline

Day(s) Suspended

SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION

DEPARTMENT ACTION
Result(s)
FOUNDED
FOUNDED

FOUNDED

Day(s) Suspended

5

OIR # 22315

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject custody assistant was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s)
Driving Under the Influence (MISDEMEANOR)

Outcome

PLED NOLO CONTENDRE

Notes:

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED

Discipline Day(s) Suspended
SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION 15

OIR # 22314

Allegations/Synopsis:

Based on subject deputy's behavior and other factors, the deputy's unit commander requested a "for cause" drug test be conducted for illegal steroid use. Internal Affairs conducted the test. The laboratory analysis was negative.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	USE OF DRUGS		UNFOUNDED
Notes: Negativ	e test for steroids.	Case unfounded.	

OIR # 22293

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject professional employee was arrested for Driving Under the Influence.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges	
N/A	N/A	
<u>Findings</u>	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	
Notes: No job nexus found.		

Charge(s)

SUBJECT (1) OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS

Notes: No administrative investigation, lack of job nexus.

Result(s)

INACTIVATED

OIR # 22287

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Professional Employee was arrested for sending inappropriate text messages and electronically revealing photographs to a minor.

CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Annoying Calls of Sexual Nature to a Minor (MISDEMEANOR)

Outcome

PLED NOLO CONTENDRE

Notes:

O	IR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
SUFFICIENT AFTER OIR INPUT	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	IMMORAL CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/Skellv	
SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED	

OIR # 22280

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was accused of physically assaulting his wife on two separate occasions. During the first incident, he allegedly pointed a weapon at her and/or placed the weapon into her mouth. During the second incident, he allegedly made verbal threats against her while holding a knife. He was arrested by an outside agency for assault, battery and threats.

CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s)

245(a) - Assault with Deadly Weapon, with enhancements to include one count of 594(b)(2)(A), Vandalism; 207 PC, Kidnapping; and 422 PC, Criminal Threats (FELONY)

Outcome

2 jury trials; 1) guilty verdict, set aside; 2) hung jury *Notes:*

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: OIR made a request for additional investigation into potential false statements by the subject, which was rejected by Internal Affairs.

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION		Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	FAMILY VIOLENCE		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	15	

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT	
SUBJECT (1) YES		
Terms: 15 day with EBD.		

OIR # 22278

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was alleged to have associated with a known criminal. Specifically, the deputy, once notified that his friend was arrested on narcotics charges and possession of Los Angeles Sheriff's Department ordinance ("stingballs"), attempted to inappropriately interfere with the narcotic investigation by contacting the detectives working the case. Additionally, it was alleged that the subject deputy misappropriated the Los Angeles Sheriff's Department ordinance from his unit and handed the ordinance over to his friend for safekeeping. During the criminal and administrative investigation, the subject was alleged to have made false statements.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation Charges	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE AFTER OIR INPUT
Findings Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PROHIBITED ASSOCIATION	FOUNDED
	OBSTRUCTING AN INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	MISAPPROPRIATION OF PROPERTY	FOUNDED
	INTERFERENCE	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE	

OIR # 22270

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Reserve Deputy was alleged to have been involved in a hit and run. Additionally, an outside agency reported the subject deputy to have allegedly gone through red lights while rolling unauthorized code 3 in a non-LASD, but another governmental agency vehicle.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
COMPLETE	N/A
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	UNFOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	UNFOUNDED

OIR # 22268

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy is a named suspect in a hit and run traffic collision.

Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED

Notes: OIR concurred with this outcome in light of non-injury collision; subject's attempt to exchange information with other party, subject deputy's timely notification to his unit and lack of criminal character to the incident.

Discipline Day(s) Suspended

SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION

3

OIR Concurrence? SUBJECT (1)

.

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, suspension for three (3) days with three (3) days held in abeyance which will end on January 12, 2011.

OIR # 22267

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy off-duty allegedly pointed a firearm at another driver during a "road rage" incident.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
40	Notes: OIR requested that subject deputy be	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT A	CTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIO	NS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) S	uspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION 1	10	

OIR Concurrence?

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1)

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, employee is suspended for a period of ten (10) days.

OIR # 22264

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside agency for Driving Under the Influence. The deputy was cooperative with the agency throughout the arrest.

	CRIMINAL OUTCOME
Charge(s)	
23152(a) - CVC (MISDEMEANOR)
Outcome	
PLED NOLO CONTENDRE	

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
SUFFICIENT APPROPRIATE		
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)		DEFARIMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAV	VS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIO	R	FOUNDED
Notes: Per Se 5 days.	ttlement Agreement, 15	5 day suspension, with Education B	lased Discipline for
Discipline	- " l'	Day(s) Suspended	
SLIB IECT (1)	SUSPENSION	15	

DEDARTMENT ACTION

SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT **OIR Concurrence?**

SUBJECT (1) YES Terms: 15 days suspension, 5 days held for Education Based Discipline.

Notes:

OIR # 22263

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject professional employee (in a managerial position) is alleged to have taken government property without permission and reselling such property to outside businesses for a profit.

CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s)
6 felony counts of Grand theft by embezzlement, 487(a) (FELONY)

Outcome

Plead guilty to 2 counts of grand theft by embezzlement

Notes:

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
COMPLETE APPROPRIATE		
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE		

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	MISAPPROPRIATION OF PROPERTY	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE	

OIR # 22260

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was responsible for accepting VIDA fees at a local Youth Activity League (YAL) center. Approximately \$525.00 was reported missing.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	us	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
l		

Discipline Day(s) Suspended
SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION 3

OIR # 22252

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested for DUI. He was reportedly cooperative with the CHP, during his arrest. He was with another Department member during the incident. (See also OIR case no. 22612)

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
N/A	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPA	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	15	

OIR Concurrence?
SUBJECT (1)
Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, suspension for fifteen (15) days.

OIR # 22250

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject sergeant was arrested for Driving Under the Influence.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIO	R	FOUNDED
170	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO	LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	15	

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT
SUBJECT (1)	DOSE TO THE REPORT OF THE PARTY
Terms: Pursuant to an E	BD agreement, suspension for fifteen (15) days.

OIR # 22248

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested for Driving Under the Influence.

General Behavior; Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders

	CRIMINAL OUTCOME	-
Charge(s)		
DUI		
Outcome		
PLED GUILTY		
Notes:		

	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
The H	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDER	RS FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION 30	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly

SUBJECT (1) FINDINGS MODIFIED

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1) YES

Terms: Thirty Days, Alcohol counseling, briefing to peers.

OIR # 22209

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy provided false information to responding officer from another agency, denying a relationship with another woman outside of marriage.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
THOROUGH	N/A
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPA	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PROFESSIONAL CONDUC	CT COMPANY OF THE PARTY OF THE	FOUNDED
	OBSTRUCTING AN INVES	TIGATION	FOUNDED
A STATE OF	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS		FOUNDED
	CONDUCT TOWARD OTH	ERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

OIR # 22200

Allegations/Synopsis:

At a hotel bar, Reserve Deputy threatened women at a bar with allegedly false accusations of prostitution, then slammed badge on the bar counter and instructed the bartender to call the authorities on the women. The reserve then ran from the bar out into the street where he was later arrested by an outside agency.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE	

OIR # 22185

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant arrested for filing fraudulent claim for public assistance benefits. Additional allegation of prohibited association.

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE
<u>Findings</u>	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PROHIBITED ASSOCIATION	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
Notes: Discha	rge effective, close of business July 15, 2010.	
D1111	5 () 5 () 5 ()	

Day(s) Suspended SUBJECT (1) DISCHARGE

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly

SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 22184

Allegations/Synopsis:

When police responded to a loud party call in another jurisdiction, subject civilian employee was drunk and belligerent and identified himself as a deputy sheriff and challenged police officers to fight. Subject was arrested for Minor in Possession of Alcohol/Impersonation of a Police Officer.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
N/A	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Notes: Pre-disposition settlement		

DEPARTMENT ACTION

Charge(s) Result(s) SUBJECT (1) GENERAL BEHAVIOR FOUNDED

Notes: Pursuant to settlement: 10 days suspension plus required letter of apology to arresting police department.

Discipline Day(s) Suspended SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION 10

OIR Concurrence?

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1)

Terms: Pursuant to settlement: 10 days suspension plus required letter of apology to arresting police department.

OIR # 22180

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject was arrested by an outside agency for Driving while Under the Influence.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges
N/A	APPROPRIATE
Findings Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

		Result(s)
GENERAL BEHAVIOR	AND THE RESIDENCE OF THE PARTY	FOUNDED
DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAV	WS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	Day(s) Suspended	
SUSPENSION	15	
	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAN	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS Day(s) Suspended

Discipline

SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION

OIR # 22179

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject professional employee allegedly held a knife to her brother's neck and threatened to kill him. She was arrested for assault with a deadly weapon, but never formally charged by the District Attorney.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
N/A APPROPRIATE		
Findings Discipline		
LASD CONCURRENCE	LASD CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTIO	N Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS &	ORDERS FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	FAMILY VIOLENCE	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Susper	ded
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION 5	

OIR # 22172

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Law Enforcement Technician was arrested for criminal threats against husband's girlfriend.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
N/A	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	
	Notes: Subject resigned before investigation concluded.	

OIR # 22156

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was one of two passengers in a vehicle driven by another LASD deputy who was arrested for DUI. The subject deputy was so intoxicated that the local agency summoned a paramedic and transported the deputy to the hospital where it was determined his BAC was .27. Subject deputy was charged with Drunk in Public (647(f)PC). Additionally, during the traffic stop for the DUI, the local agency discovered the subject deputy had an unholstered handgun in his front waistband. For information on the subject deputy arrested for DUI, see OIR Case # 022141.

	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
COMPLETE Findings	APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1) GENERAL BEHAV	IOR	FOUNDED
DISORDERLY COM	NDUCT	FOUNDED

Day(s) Suspended

15

OIR # 22141

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside agency for Driving Under the Influence. Deputy extremely disrespectful in the field and at the station.

Subject Custody Assistant allegedly attempted to seek "Professional Courtesy" for subject deputy.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE	
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)

SUBJECT (2) DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS FOUNDED

Discipline

Day(s) Suspended

SUBJECT (1) DISCHARGE

SUBJECT (2) UNRESOLVED

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly

SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 22100

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject was arrested by an outside agency for Battery.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	2 (1 = 11 2)
N/A	N/A	
Findings	<u>Discipline</u>	
N/A	N/A	
Notes: OIR not consulted		

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	INACTIVATED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	INACTIVATED

OIR # 22095

Allegations/Synopsis:

On duty and in an LASD vehicle, Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for driving under the influence.

CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s)
Driving Under the Influence of Alcohol With Injuries (MISDEMEANOR)

Outcome

PLED NOLO CONTENDRE

Notes: The two felony counts initially filed were reduced to misdemeanors.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
SUFFICIENT AFTER OIR INPUT	APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

DEPARTMENT ACTION			
Charge(s)			Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	USE OF ALCOHOL		FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO	LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Notes: Subjectinjuries.	Deputy pled no contes	st to two misdemeanor counts of DUI	with bodily
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	30	

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT	
SUBJECT (1) YES	8	

Terms: Pursuant to a case settlement agreement, the Department agreed to suspend Subject Deputy without pay for a period of thirty (30) days and to remove Subject Deputy from a Bonus II position.

OIR # 22074

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside agency for Driving Under the Influence, after being involved in a single car collision.

CRIMINAL	OUTCOME

Charge(s)
Driving Under the Influence

Outcome

PLED NOLO CONTENDRE

Notes: Subject plead nolo contendre to Driving Under the Influence.

OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation	Charges		
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE		
Findings	Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIO	R	FOUNDED
11	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO	LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	- 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1	Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

OIR # 22073

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject was arrested for domestic violence, wherein it was alleged he pushed his wife and brandished a firearm at her.

CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s)

Outcome

Notes: On January 21, 2009, District Attorney rejected case for lack of evidence.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
COMPLETE APPROPRIATE		
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	UNRESOLVED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	UNRESOLVED
THE BUS B	FAMILY VIOLENCE	UNRESOLVED

OIR # 22071

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was allegedly involved in a physical altercation with his live-in girlfriend. Deputy caused property damage to the residence and also failed to remain at the location after the local authorities were requested to respond. Subsequent to the incident, the deputy also violated a restraining order when he phoned his girlfriend.

CRIMINAL OUTCOME	
Charge(s)	
Outcome	
Notes: District Attorney declined to file charges.	

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEFARIMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDE	RS FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	FAMILY VIOLENCE	FOUNDED
Notes: There was insufficient evidence to find that a physical altercation occurred. The family violence charges were founded based upon the damage to the property, the verbal argument with the girffriend and the restraining order violation.		

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

DEPARTMENT ACTION

Discipline Day(s) Suspended SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION

3

OIR Concurrence?

SUBJECT (1)

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, suspension for three (3) days.

OIR # 22051

Allegations/Synopsis:

Off duty, Subject Deputy was arrested for ... Driving Under the Influence.

177	CRIMINAL OUTCOME
Charge(s)	
Driving Under the Influence of Al	cohol (MISDEMEANOR)
Outcome	

PLED NOLO CONTENDRE

Notes:

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	-
Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1) GENERAL BEHAV		OUNDED

DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS FOUNDED

Notes: This case was combined with OIR #022442.

Discipline Day(s) Suspended

SUBJECT (1) DISCHARGE

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly

SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 22049

Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegations that an unknown subject was stealing towing fees.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
N/A	N/A	
Findings	<u>Discipline</u>	
N/A	N/A	
Notes: The subject(s) was/were never		
identified Case closed accordingly		

OIR # 22045

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant arrested for driving under the influence by an outside agency.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges
N/A	APPROPRIATE
Findings Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMEN	TACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGI	JLATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s	Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	15	

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT
SUBJECT (1) YES	
Terms: 15 day suspension.	

OIR # 22044

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was named as a suspect and victim in a domestic violence incident report involving his girlfriend.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
N/A	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	
Notes: Case inactivated.		

Charge(s)	DEPARTMI	ENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGUL	ATIONS & ORDERS	INACTIVATED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		INACTIVATED
	FAMILY VIOLENCE		INACTIVATED
Notes: Case ir	activated.		
Discipline	Day	(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	OTHER		

OIR # 22039

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside police agency for driving under the influence of alcohol after being involved in a traffic collision.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
N/A	N/A	
<u>Findings</u>	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended	

SUBJECT (1) DEMOTION

OIR # 22013

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was investigated for theft of marijuana and pills seized during arrest of suspect.

Oi	R ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE Findings	APPROPRIATE Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE Notes: OIR agreed that subject's acts were more accurately addressed as mishandling of evidence and failure to comply with protocol for handling informants.

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	Use of Informants	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	EVIDENCE HANDLING	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION 8	

OIR # 22009

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside police agency for Spousal Assault, False Imprisonment and Disabling a Phone Line.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
	Notes: OIR agreed that evidence of violent	
	behavior was minimal.	

DEP/	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
FAMILY VIOLENCE		FOUNDED
tlement agreement and EBI	D plan.	
	Dav(s) Suspended	
SUSPENSION	3	
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR FAMILY VIOLENCE	FAMILY VIOLENCE tlement agreement and EBD plan. Day(s) Suspended

nent, suspension for three (3) days.

OIR # 21970

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside agency for driving under the influence. Subject deputy was reportedly uncooperative with arresting agency, suggesting the agency did not know how to administer the field sobriety tests and refusing to fully cooperate with the breathalyzer test.

	CRIMINAL OUTCOME	
Charge(s)		
VC 23103(A) (MISDEMEANOR)		
Outcome	<u> </u>	
PLED NOLO CONTENDRE		
Notes:		
	OIR ANALYSIS	
Investigation	Charges	

OIR CONCUR	RENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIO	R	FOUNDED
	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO	LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	15	

APPROPRIATE

Discipline

OIR # 21954

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy arrested for Driving Under the Influence.

CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s)
Driving Under the Influence (MISDEMEANOR)

Outcome

COMPLETE

<u>Findings</u>

PLED NOLO CONTENDRE

Notes: Pled no contest to misdemeanor Driving Under the Influence.

OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>		
ADEQUATE	N/A		
Findings	Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		

Notes: Investigation: Adequate

Charges: Should have included Obedience to Laws rather than just General Behavior to be consistent with other DUI cases.

Findings: OIR concurs Discipline: OIR concurs

Charge(s) SUBJECT (1) GENERAL BEHAVIOR Discipline Day(s) Suspended Result(s) FOUNDED

SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION 15

OIR Concurrence?

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1)

Terms: 15 days suspension pursuant to settlement agreement. Alcohol conditions also included.

OIR # 21948

Allegations/Synopsis:

An outside law enforcement agency arrested Subject Civilian Employee for having a false registration tag on her vehicle, and Subject Civilian Employee failed to report the arrest to the Department.

CRIMINAL OUTCOME

Charge(s)

Avoiding Vehicle Registration, 4462.5 CVC (MISDEMEANOR)

Outcome

PLED GUILTY

investigation
ADEQUATE
Findings

OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes:

		-
OIF	RANALYSIS	-
	Charges	
	APPROPRIATE AFTER OIR INPUT	
	Discipline	
	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	REPORTING INFORMATION	FOUNDED
	OFF-DUTY INCIDENTS	FOUNDED
	OBSTRUCTING AN INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
1.2	FALSE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
	COOPERATION DURING CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
CLID IECT (4)	CHICDENICION 45	

SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION 15
SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly

SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR Concurrence?

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1) YES

Terms: Suspension for fifteen (15) days. However, pursuant to an EBD agreement, the fifteen (15) days will be held in abeyance for a period of twelve (12) months, and the Subject has agreed to participate in an Education-Based Discipline program.

OIR # 21921

Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegation of sexual battery by a sergeant on one of his subordinates.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	NO OIR CONCURRENCE	
	Notes: Didn't think the provable behavior amounted to discharge offense	

Ob(-)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	
Charge(s)		Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	Sexual Harassment	FOUNDED
	RELATIONSHIP WITH SUBORDINATES	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE OF DUTY	FOUNDED
	Inappropriate Conduct Toward Others (Sex)	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	DEMOTION	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY
Grievance/Skelly

SUBJECT (1) FINDINGS MODIFIED

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1)

Terms: Pursuant to a settlement agreement, reduced to rank from Sergeant to Deputy Sheriff Generalist, effective close of business December 8, 2009.

OIR # 21919

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject, a professional employee, was arrested by an outside agency for Driving Under the Influence.

	OIR A	ANALYSIS	
Investigation		Charges	
N/A Findings		APPROPRIATE Discipline	
OIR CONCUR	RENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Charge(s)	DEPA	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	DUI-OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	7	

OIR # 21916

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject civilian employee arrested for Driving Under the Influence.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Charges	
N/A	
Discipline	
N/A	
	Charges N/A Discipline

Charge(s)	ITGE(S) BJECT (1) OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS		Result(s) FOUNDED	
SUBJECT (1)				
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED	
Discipline	Da	y(s) Suspended		
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	15		

OIR # 21883

Allegations/Synopsis:

Professional employee allegedly committed worker's compensation fraud.

OIR ANALYSIS			
Investigation	Charges		
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE		
Findings	Discipline		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE		

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION		Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
Discipline	<u>D</u>	ay(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE		

OIR # 21801

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Professional employee arrested by another agency for domestic violence.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTME	IT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	FAMILY VIOLENCE		FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	5	

OIR # 21750

Allegations/Synopsis:

Female alleged that deputy committed sexual misconduct while on duty. Second female alleged deputy committed sexual misconduct while on duty. The District Attorney declined to file charges.

OIR ANALYSIS		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE	
<u>Findings</u> <u>Discipline</u>		
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	VIOLATION OF LAWS AND REGULATIONS	FOUNDED
Notes: Charge	s of inappropriate sexual conduct sustained.	
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE	SW SUBSKIEN

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 21733

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested for driving under the influence of drugs (prescription medication).

	OIR ANALYSIS
Investigation	Charges
N/A	N/A
Findings	Discipline
N/A	N/A
Notes: Case inactivated. OIR con	ocurred.

OIR # 21635

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by another agency for displaying a weapon in a rude or threatening manner.

OIR ANALYSIS				
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>			
THOROUGH	APPROPRIATE			
<u>Findings</u>	Discipline			
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE			

Charge(s)	DEPAI	RTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS		FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT		FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	15	

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT	
SUBJECT (1)		
Terme: Durement to cottle	mont agreement augmention reduced to 5 days with 0 days	

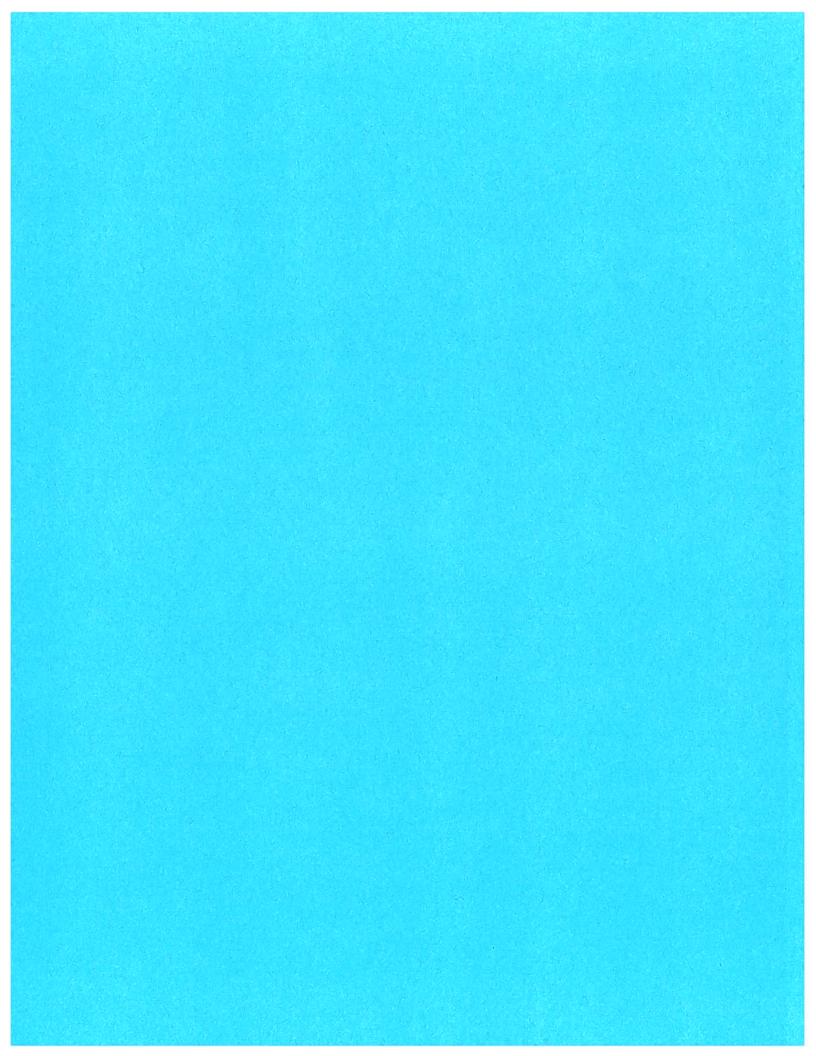
rsuant to settlement agreement, suspension reduced to 5 days, with 2 days held in abeyance. OIR was not consulted.

		0.514		<u> </u>
llegations/Synopsis:	CRIMINAL OUTCOME			
n outside law enforcement agency arrested	Charge(s)			
ubject Deputy for Driving Under the Influence.	Driving Under	the influence		
	Outcome			
	PLED GUILTY	•		
	Notes:			
		OIF	RANALYSIS	
	Investigation		Charges	
	COMPLETE		APPROPRIATE	
	<u>Findings</u>		<u>Discipline</u>	7
	OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE			
	Charge(s)	DEP	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
	SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS,	REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
		GENERAL BEHAVIOR		FOUNDED
		DISORDERLY CONDUCT		FOUNDED
	DEROGATORY LANGUAGE		FOUNDED	
		COOPERATION DURING	CRIMINAL INVESTIGATION	FOUNDED
	Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
	SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	25	

Total Number of Cases with Findings and Disciplinary Decisions (Criminal Allegations): 80

Section 3

Findings and Disciplinary Decisions in Shootings and Force Cases



Investigation

OIR CONCURRENCE

ADEQUATE

Findings

OIR # 22888

Allegations/Synopsis:

22888

Subject deputy allegedly fired her weapon at a suspect as he was fleeing. Deputy did not report the use of force.

EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS
N/A	
Investigation	Charges
N/A	N/A
Findings	Discipline
N/A	N/A
Notes: Subject deputy resigned.	

OIR # 22701

Allegations/Synopsis:

22701

Deputies responded to a call involving a man with a box cutter, who was threatening to harm himself. During the attempt to remove the man, the man sprayed deputies with military grade "pepper spray", affecting the deputies' ability to respond. Some of the deputies used force, including use of an array of less than lethal weapons, to remove the man from the home.

	EXECUTIVE	E FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE	
Outcome			
EMPLOYEE (1)	WITHIN POLICY		
EMPLOYEE (2)	WITHIN POLICY	THE RESERVE THE PARTY OF THE PA	The State of the S
EMPLOYEE (3)	WITHIN POLICY		
EMPLOYEE (4)	WITHIN POLICY		ex hand the city
FRC		OIR ANALYSIS	
I/A		380 H	

Charges

Discipline

N/A

N/A

OIR # 22700

Allegations/Synopsis:

22700

Subject deputies responded to the location in regard to an indecent exposure call. The suspect defecated in front of deputies and then proceeded to walk up a driveway and seated himself into a car. The deputies slowly approached the man and asked him to exit the car, but he refused and a physical struggle ensued. The use of force deployed by deputies included use of personal weapons and a take down.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
Outcome		
EMPLOYEE (1)	WITHIN POLICY	sil .
EMPLOYEE (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (3)	WITHIN POLICY	
FFDO	OIR ANALYSIS	
EFRC		

EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS	
N/A	,	
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>	
COMPLETE	N/A	
<u>Findings</u>	<u> Discipline</u>	
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	

OIR # 22683

Allegations/Synopsis:

22683

Deputies walked toward suspect believing they had witnessed a drug transaction. Suspect tried to climb over a fence, fell back down and crouched, turning away from the deputies. One of the deputies fired a round injuring the suspect in the neck. The suspect was not armed.

92	EXECUTIVE FOR	CE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome		
EMPLOYEE (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	OIR	ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRE	NCE	=
	stion as to the reasonable	lusion by the panel but felt that there was a eness of the deputy; perception of the threat and
Investigation		Charges
ADEQUATE		N/A
Findings		Discipline
OIR CONCURRE	NCF IN PART	N/A

OIR # 22680

Allegations/Synopsis:

22680

Deputies were responding to a call from a family member of a man threatening to kill himself. Upon arrival at the home, a family member allowed the deputies inside the house, where deputies were confronted with a disturbed individual. The man was uncooperative, did not follow the deputies commands, and began resisting the deputies attempts to search his person. There were several swords in the house, of which the deputies were not aware of until they entered the house. The deputies had to use force on the man and in doing so, the individual hit his head on a wall and sustained a fracture to his face.

EXECUTIVE I	FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE	
Outcome		
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY		
	OIR ANALYSIS	
FRC	OIN ANAL 1010	
DIR CONCURRENCE		-
nvestigation	Charges	
COMPLETE	N/A	
indings	Discipline	
DIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	

OIR # 22651

Allegations/Synopsis:

22651

While responding to a large party/assault just occurred call, deputies were attempting to detain an individual pending the assault investigation. One of the individual's friends ("suspect") began arguing with the deputies and walking toward the deputy. The deputy instructed the suspect to "back up and away from the patrol car." The man did not cooperate and force was used on the man in order to handcuff him. At one point during the incident, the deputy used his flashlight for an "arm prying" tactic, in order to get the man's arms behind his back, and inadvertently struck the side of the suspect's head, causing an injury.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE	
Outcome	
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE	
Investigation	Charges
COMPLETE	N/A
<u>Findings</u>	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A
•	

OIR # 22614

Allegations/Synopsis:

22614

An off-duty deputy was at the ATM when a suspect attempted to rob the deputy. The suspect used and pointed at the deputy a firearm (later turned out to be a replica firearm). The deputy was able to obtain and fire three rounds from his off-duty weapon at the suspect. The suspect ran away and was not hit.

EXECUTIVE FOR	RCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome	
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC OIF	RANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE	
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

 DEPARTMENT ACTION

 Charge(s)
 Result(s)

 SUBJECT (1)
 FAILURE TO QUALIFY

FOUNDED

Notes: Through the investigation, it was determined that the deputy had failed to train and qualify with his off-duty weapon. Since the time of the incident, the deputy has trained and qualified with the off-duty weapon.

Discipline Day(s) Suspended

SUBJECT (1) WRITTEN REPRIMAND

OIR # 22596

Allegations/Synopsis:

22596

Subject Deputy allegedly O.C. sprayed a recalcitrant inmate through the locked gate/bars while the inmate was still inside the dorm.

EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS
N/A	
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	NO OIR CONCURRENCE
	Notes: OIR concurred with the orginal discipline decision, but was not consulted regarding a reduction.

Charge(s)	L	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	UNREASONABLE FO	RCE	FOUNDED
1	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Notes: OIR on period OIR wa	ginally concurred with t s not consulted regardi	the 5 day suspension; howeve ing the reduction to 3 days.	er, during the grievance
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	3	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY
Grievance/Skellv
SUBJECT (1) DISCIPLINE REDUCED

OIR # 22583

Allegations/Synopsis:

22583

Three (3) deputies allegedly removed an inmate from his dorm, at which time a use of force incident occurred. The inmate alleges one deputy pointed his TASER device at his head and pretended to activate the device. The inmate also alleges he was denied a request to speak with a Sergeant and/or obtain medical attention.

EFRC OIR ANALYSIS		
N/A		
Investigation	Charges	
N/A	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	UNREASONABLE FORCE	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO REPORT FORCE	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	UNREASONABLE FORCE	FOUNDED
	REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (3)	REPORTING/FAILURE TO REPORT USE OF FORCE	UNRESOLVED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	UNRESOLVED
	the two disciplined deputies grieved and his case was settle to the find held in abevance. OIR was not consulted	

Notes: One of the two disciplined deputies grieved and his case was settled. Settlement included 3 of the 5 days being held in abeyance. OIR was not consulted on the settlemen terms.

Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION	5	
SUBJECT (2) SUSPENSION	5	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly

SUBJECT (1) DISCIPLINE REDUCED

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1) NO

Terms: Pursuant to a settlement agreement dated April 16,2009, three (3) of the five (5) days will be held in abeyance for a period of twelve (12) months which will end on

April 15, 2010.

Notes: 3 of 5 days held in abeyance. No OIR consult.

OIR # 22582

Allegations/Synopsis:

22582

Subject deputy allegedly failed to inform other deputies of his intention to approach an inmate in response to an inmate disturbance. Subject deputy also did not communicate critical information regarding the situation. During the response to the disturbance, significant use of force resulted. An inmate received head and facial injuries.

OIR ANALYSIS	
Charges	
APPROPRIATE	
Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION		Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO S	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAW	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Dav(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT				
SUBJECT (1) YES				
Terms: All 10 days held for	EBD.			

OIR # 22471

Allegations/Synopsis:

22471

During an operation intended to capture a wanted murder suspect, deputies used significant force on the murder suspect. The suspect, while armed with a visible firearm, ran from deputies upon initial contact. Deputies followed on foot while other units responded and ultimately, a struggle occurred with the deputies and suspect. The suspect and one deputy were injured during the encounter.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE	
WITHIN POLICY	
WITHIN POLICY	
WITHIN POLICY	CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR
WITHIN POLICY	
WITHIN POLICY	
	WITHIN POLICY

EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS	VI II
OIR CONCURRENCE		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	N/A	· ·
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	

OIR # 22459

Allegations/Synopsis:

22459

Deputies approached a suspect in response to a trespass, possible burglary call. The man began running from deputies. Deputies set up a containment and began searching for the suspect inside the containment. K-9 units and Aero were being utilized. At one point a deputy jumped a fence and surprised the suspect, who began fighting with the deputy. Force was used by deputies to subdue the suspect.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE Outcome EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (3) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (4) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (5) WITHIN POLICY

UIR ANALYSIS
Charges
N/A
<u>Discipline</u>
N/A

OIR # 22453

Allegations/Synopsis:

22453

During Title 15 check an inmate yelled out "Southsiders" and then began assaulting one of the deputies. During the encounter the deputy inadvertently struck the inmate in the head with an ASP baton. Responding deputies used O/C spray and a TASER device on the inmate. The TASER device was reportedly ineffective, but the O/C spray was effective in subduing the combative inmate.

EXECUTIVE F	ORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome	
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (3) WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	DIR ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE	
Investigation	Charges
COMPLETE	N/A
	Dissiplins
Findings	Discipline

OIR # 22419

Allegations/Synopsis:

22419

Deputy was conducting a search incident to arrest when the suspect bit the deputy. A struggle ensued, the deputy and suspect fell to the ground. Two deputies used force (personal weapons) to subdue the suspect. The suspect sustained a fractured elbow and other minor injuries to his person from the struggle and fall to ground. One deputy received a bite injury to his forearm and the other deputy received a minor injury to his hand.

-3.50	EXECUTIVE FOR	RCE REVIEW COMMITTEE	
Outcome			
EMPLOYEE (1)	WITHIN POLICY		
EMPLOYEE (2)	WITHIN POLICY		
EFRC	OII	RANALYSIS	
N/A		4	
Investigation		Charges	
COMPLETE		N/A	
Findings		Discipline	
OIR CONCURRE	NCE	N/A	-

OIR # 22391

Allegations/Synopsis:

22391

Deputies stopped a man on a bicycle. During a routine pat-down of the man, the man turned and became violent and resistive with deputies. A violent fight ensued between the suspect and the deputies and deputies used significant force on the subject to subdue and ultimately effectuate an arrest of his person.

	EXECUTIVE	FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE	
Outcome		THE REPORT OF THE PARTY OF THE	70 + 1
EMPLOYEE (1)	WITHIN POLICY		
EMPLOYEE (2)	WITHIN POLICY		
FRC		OIR ANALYSIS	
N/A	14		
nvestigation		<u>Charges</u>	
COMPLETE		N/A	
indings		Discipline	
N/A		N/A	

OIR # 22390

Allegations/Synopsis:

22390

Two deputies were beginning to conduct a search of four young males. The deputies had asked the males to lift their shirts to expose their waistband area, to check for guns. It was at about that time, one of the males began running from the area and was alleged to have been holding a firearm in his hand. One of the deputies pursued the running male and at some point thereafter, it is alleged the male turned and pointed a firearm at the deputy. A deputy involved shooting took place and the running male was hit. The male died shortly after the incident, at the hospital.

EXECUT	IVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE	
Outcome		
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICE	CY	
EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURRENCE		= 60
Investigation	Charges	
	Charges APPROPRIATE	
COMPLETE		
COMPLETE Findings	APPROPRIATE	
Investigation COMPLETE Findings OIR CONCURRENCE	APPROPRIATE Discipline	77 =

Charge(s)

SUBJECT (2) PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS

Notes: The Sergeant was disciplined in this case based on poor tactical decisions that placed himself and the other deputy in a dangerous position with an armed suspect.

Discipline

Day(s) Suspended

SUBJECT (2) SUSPENSION

3

OIR # 22389

Allegations/Synopsis:

22389

An off-duty deputy was visiting a girlfriend when he heard someone breaking into his personal vehicle. The deputy went outside and witnessed the crime in progress. He identified himself as a deputy sheriff and shouted commands for the suspect to stop his actions. The suspect ran into a nearby car and sped off. Prior to entering the car, the suspect pointed what appeared to be a weapon at the deputy. The deputy fired one round from his firearm, missing the vehicle and suspect.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE	
Outcome	
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY	
	OIR ANALYSIS
EFRC	
OIR CONCURRENCE	
Investigation	Charges
COMPLETE	N/A
Findings	Discipline

OIR # 22338

Allegations/Synopsis:

22338

Subject deputy, while off-duty, witnessed a person pointing what appeared to be gun at passing cars. He coordinated a response and maintained distance from the person. At some point, the person pointed the weapon at a local store employee and the deputy. The deputy fired his department weapon from approximately 75 yards, missing the suspect.

EXECUTIVE F	ORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome	
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	DIR ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE	
Investigation	<u>Charges</u>
Investigation COMPLETE	Charges N/A

OIR # 22327

Allegations/Synopsis:

22327

Deputies were responding to a fight in progress call. As deputies approached two men, one of the men placed one of the deputies into a chokehold and wrestled him to the ground. Both deputies used force on the suspect. At one point during the struggle, deputies believed the suspect was about to arm himself. After utilizing a baton (causing an ankle fracture on the suspect) to no avail. one of the deputies placed his duty weapon to the back of the suspect's head and ordered him to stop fighting and to remove his hands from his waist area or else he would use deadly force. Upon command, the suspect stopped resisting and removed his hands from his waitband. The suspect suffered several injuries, including a fractured ankle. The deputy who was placed in a chokehold and taken to the ground suffered serious injury to his neck and back.

	EXECUTIVE	FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
Outcome				
EMPLOYEE (1)	WITHIN POLICY		WINTERS IN	1 1 5 1
EMPLOYEE (2)	WITHIN POLICY			
EFRC		OIR ANALYSIS		
OIR CONCURRE	ENCE			
Investigation		Charges		
ADEQUATE		N/A		
Findings		Discipline		_
N/A		N/A	F I	П

OIR # 22313

Allegations/Synopsis:

22313

Subject Custody Assistant is alleged to have removed an inmate from the dorm, against policy, at which time a fight ensued. The inmate received a fractured orbital as a result.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE Outcome EMPLOYEE (1) OUTSIDE OF POLICY EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (3) WITHIN POLICY

EFRC OIR ANALYSIS

NO OIR CONCURRENCE

EMPLOYEE (4) WITHIN POLICY

Notes: OIR concurred in part regarding most of the involved personnel. However, with regards to the subject who received discipline, OIR was of the opinion that in this case the inmate was not immediately recalcitrant and further, due to the antiquated design of the jail and other factors, it is difficult for personnel to speak to inmates without possibly violating the internal policy. As such, OIR argued against discipline, in this case.

Investigation	Charges
COMPLETE	N/A
Findings	Discipline
N/A	NO OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED

discipline than is normal under these circumstances.

<u>Discipline</u> <u>Day(s) Suspended</u>
SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION 10

OIR # 22285

Allegations/Synopsis:

22285

Subject Deputies initiated a vehicle pursuit of a DUI suspect. At the end of the pursuit, the suspect car crashed. Three suspects exited the suspect car. One of the suspects fell as he exited the suspect car and dropped a handgun. The armed suspect picked up the handgun and pointed it at both Subject Deputies. Both Subject Deputies fired rounds at the armed suspect. None of the rounds hit the armed suspect who then fled on foot. With the assistance of canine, deputies set up a containment and captured all three suspects.

Outcome	EXECUTIVE FORCE REV	IEW COMMITTEE
	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (2)	WITHIN POLICY	

EFRC OIR CONCURRENCE Investigation N/A Findings N/A N/A Discipline N/A N/A

OIR # 22275

Allegations/Synopsis:

22275

This case involved an incident that occurred in a dorm involving Southsider inmates. The inmates became uncooperative with deputy personnel when a few inmates were asked to exit the dorm to transfer to the discipline row. The inmates refused to exit and began barricading themselves inside of the dorm. The Emergency Response Team responded and introduced less than lethal ordinance into the dorm. The matter was resolved; however one deputy was severely injured and 3 inmates received minor injuries.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
Outcome		
EMPLOYEE (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (10	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (11	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (3)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (4)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (5)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (6)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (7)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (8)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (9)	WITHIN POLICY	

EFRC OIR ANALYSIS OIR CONCURRENCE		
THOROUGH	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	
Notes: Prior to Executive Force Review, OIR requested the Internal Affairs investigator conduct additional investigation, which was completed and contributed to the overall completeness of the investigation.		

OIR # 22247

Allegations/Synopsis:

22247

Subject deputy was alleged to have used unreasonable force against an uncooperative inmate. Inmate was allegedly removed from the dorm and taken to the visiting area where he was placed on a stool and sprayed in the face and arm with Oleoresin Capsicum (OC) spray.

EFRC OIR ANALYSIS		
N/A		
Investigation	Charges	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE IN PART	NO OIR CONCURRENCE	
Notes: OIR agreed to original discipline, but was not consulted regarding changes made at grievance.	Notes: OIR agreed to original discipline, but was not consulted regarding changes made at grievance.	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	UNREASONABLE FORCE	FOUNDED
	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
	FALSE INFORMATION IN RECORDS	FOUNDED
	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	FALSE STATEMENTS	UNRESOLVED
	FALSE INFORMATION IN RECORDS	UNRESOLVED
	FAILURE TO MAKE STATEMENTS	UNRESOLVED
SUBJECT (3)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (4)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED

Notes: OIR was consulted on original discipline, which included 15 days for main deputy for unreasonable force, failure to make statements and false records and 10 days for second deputy, who failed to report force and made false statements. OIR was not consulted on reduction of discipline or decision to drop false statement charges for second deputy.

Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	12	ALVERYER
SUBJECT (2)	SUSPENSION	4	
SUBJECT (3)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		Walle TO
SUBJECT (4)	WRITTEN REPRIMAND		

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY		
Grievance/Skellv		
SUBJECT (1) DISCIPLINE REDUCED		
SUBJECT (2) DISCIPLINE REDUCED	THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF THE	

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

OIR Concurrence?

SUBJECT (2) NO

Terms: 10 days reduced to 4, charges modified to unresolved.

Notes: OIR not consulted.

SUBJECT (1) NO

Terms: 15 days reduced to 12.

Notes: OIR not consulted.

OIR # 22217

Allegations/Synopsis:

22217

While responding to a call regarding a mentally-ill person wandering the streets, the Deputy became involved in a physical struggle with the mentally-ill person. Significant force was utilized by two deputies to subdue the person.

	EXECUTIVE FO	RCE REVIEW COMMITTEE	
Outcome		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
EMPLOYEE (1)	WITHIN POLICY		
EMPLOYEE (2)	WITHIN POLICY		
EFRC	Oli	R ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURRE	NCE	7. 7. 3	
Investigation	4	Charges	
COMPLETE		N/A	
Findings	54.5	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRE	NCE	N/A	

OIR # 22192

Allegations/Synopsis:

22192

While conducting court movement, a deputy requested an inmate change his county-issued clothing because the clothing was too large for his person. It is against jail policy to wear county-issued clothing that is too large or baggy. The inmate became verbally and physically assaultive towards the deputy. The deputy conducted a "take-down" of the inmate and a physical struggle ensued between the two. The inmate received some injuries from the incident.

EXEC	ITIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE	
Outcome		
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POI	JCY	
EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURRENCE		
	Charges	
Investigation	<u>Charges</u> N/A	
OIR CONCURRENCE Investigation COMPLETE Findings		

OIR # 22191

Allegations/Synopsis:

22191

Deputies encountered a male apparently on PCP. The suspect got on top of his own moving vehicle and began "surfing" atop the roof. After the suspect's car collided with a pole, the suspect fell from the car and ran from deputies. He eventually turned back towards deputies, charged the deputies, hitting one of the deputies in the chest with his fists and reaching for one of the deputy's firearm. In attempts to subdue the combative suspect, three deputies used force, including use of personal weapons, a TASER device, sap and flashlight strikes on the suspect. The suspect was hospitalized for his injuries and was induced into a coma by his doctors.

	EXECUTIVE I	FORCE REVIE	W COMMITTEE
Outcome		25	

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (3) WITHIN POLICY

EFRC

OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: All force was within policy. The deputies were found to have exemplified a praiseworthy amount of restraint and good tactics and received formal commendations, accordingly.

 Investigation
 Charges

 COMPLETE
 N/A

 Findings
 Discipline

 OIR CONCURRENCE
 N/A

EFRC

OIR # 22170

Allegations/Synopsis:

22170

Deputy is alleged to have removed an uncooperative inmate from the dorm without contacting his supervisor. Additionally, while speaking to the inmate in a hallway outside of the dorm, a physical confrontation occurred between the inmate and deputy. It is alleged the deputy used unreasonable and excessive force on the inmate.

1011
左副 根

N/A

Investigation Charges

COMPLETE APPROPRIATE

Findings Discipline

OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION		Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	UNREASONABLE FORCE		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	DISCHARGE		Section 1

OIR # 22163

Allegations/Synopsis:

22163

Based on a tip from an informant, a Sergeant and team of deputies devised a plan, utilizing a ruse, to confront an alleged suspect dealing narcotics and possessing a firearm at a local motel. The services of a third party civilian were utilized in the ruse. The incident did not develop as was originally planned by the Sergeant. Additionally, the incident resulted in force being used on suspect, who was found in possession of several bags of crack cocaine.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE Outcome EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (3) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (4) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (5) WITHIN POLICY

OIR ANALYSIS

EFRC OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: Although there was an ulitmate OIR concurrence with the force issues, OIR expressed great concern with the tactics and planning of the operation. The Unit Commander agreed to brief his personnel on the incident to assure additional and more thorough planning is considered in similar operations in the future.

ln	vestigation	Charges
ΑC	DEQUATE	N/A
Eir	ndings	Discipline
OI	R CONCURRENCE	N/A

OIR # 22066

Allegations/Synopsis:

22066

Two deputies went in foot pursuit of suspect who appeared to be armed. One deputy lost visual contact with the other, then encountered the suspect who crouched and appeared to reach for a weapon. The deputy shot the suspect who died. No gun was found on the subject.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

EMPLOYEE (1) OUTSIDE OF POLICY

Corrective Action

Outcome

Training for Involved Individuals

Notes: training within the framework of EBD

OIR ANALYSIS EFRC

OIR CONCURRENCE

Investigation Charges **ADEQUATE APPROPRIATE**

Findings Discipline OIR CONCURRENCE

OIR CONCURRENCE

DEPARTMENT ACTION Charge(s)

Result(s) SUBJECT (1) PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS **FOUNDED**

Notes: Pursuant to a settlement agreement the deputy will complete an extensive selection of EBD training in lieu of the 10-day suspension.

Discipline Dav(s) Suspended

SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION

10

OIR Concurrence? SUBJECT (1)

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, ten (10) days suspension with ten (10) days held in abeyance which will end on December 9, 2010.

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

OIR # 21983

Allegations/Synopsis:

21983

When deputies began searching a suspect in a store who had been menacing his parents. the storekeepers, suspect pulled a gun out of his pocket and struggled with deputies who shot at the suspect, fatally wounding him.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY

EFRC

OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: given close quarters and suspect's determination to pull his gun out and apparent ill intent.

Investigation

Charges

ADEQUATE

N/A

Findings

Discipline

OIR CONCURRENCE

N/A

OIR # 21962

Allegations/Synopsis:

Off-duty deputy, resting at night in his own home, mistook the movements of a helium balloon for an intruder. He fired one round before realizing his error. No one was hurt and the deputy notified local authorities about what had occurred.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

EFRC

OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Investigation

Charges

N/A **Findings** N/A Discipline

N/A

N/A

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA

Printed On: 12/08/2010

OIR # 21930

Allegations/Synopsis:

21930

Deputy struck the suspect in the head with his flashlight after the suspect, who was being detained outside a radio car as part of a drug possession investigation, suddenly attacked the deputy in an effort to escape. The suspect received minor injuries.

	RECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome	i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i
EMPLOYEE (1) WITH	POLICY
EMPLOYEE (2) WITHI	POLICY
EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE	
Notes: Executive Force I concurred.	eview panel found force used by Deputy to be within policy. OIR
Investigation	Charges
N/A	N/A
Findings Discipline	
N/A N/A	

OIR # 21898

Allegations/Synopsis:

21898

While drinking at an off duty party, subject deputy allowed his gun to be handled by others, then accidentally shot a relative while replacing the gun in his holster.

EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS
N/A	-
investigation	Charges
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE
	Notes: w/ initial discipline (discharge)

Charge(s)	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	SAFETY POLICY		FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	determination of a con-	FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUC	OT THE RESERVE OF THE STATE OF	FOUNDED
	CARE OF COUNTY PRO	OPERTY AND EQUIPMENT	FOUNDED
	ncurred with the initial ded discipline to a demotion.	cision to discharge; we did not c	oncur with the
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	DEMOTION		
	011001	FOURNT HISTORY	

	SUBSEQUENT HISTORY	
Grievance/Skellv		
SUBJECT (1) DISC	PLINE REDUCED	

OIR # 21600

Allegations/Synopsis:

21600

COMPLETE

Findings

N/A

An off-duty deputy and his girlfriend were approached by a suspect, who had exited a vehicle with a gun in his hand. Deputy fired his weapon after he had identified himself as a Deputy Sheriff, and the suspect continued to advance raising his gun and pointing it at him. The suspect opened fire then re-entered the vehicle, which drove away. An injured suspect was later detained.

Outcome	
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POL	ICY CONTROL OF THE STATE OF THE
EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE	-301 - 70
Notes: Use of deadly force appe	ears necessary and appropriate.
Investigation	Charges

N/A

Discipline

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

OIR # 22662

Allegations/Synopsis:

22662

Inmate looked through window into deputy's booth despite signs saying "stay away from the window." The deputy, who was alone in the booth and out of sight of other deputies, entered the cell to tell him to step away. The inmate refused orders to put his hands in his pockets and took a fighting stance. The deputy punched him in his face and torso. A second deputy who happened to be passing by responded and put the inmate in a headlock. During the struggle, the inmate sustained a fractured rib, bruises and abrasions to his face and back.

	EXECUTIVE FO	RCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome	I	
EMPLOYEE (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	OII	R ANALYSIS
NO OIR CONCU	RRENCE	
	pping out of the cell and	policy by entering the cell to confront the inmate requesting assistance when the inmate refused to
investigation		Charges
COMPLETE N/A		N/A
Findings		Discipline
N/A N		N/A

OIR # 21962

Allegations/Synopsis:

Off-duty deputy, resting at night in his own home, mistook the movements of a helium balloon for an intruder. He fired one round before realizing his error. No one was hurt and the deputy notified local authorities about what had occurred.

	JTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE	
Outcome		
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POL	LICY	
EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURRENCE		
OIR CONCURRENCE	Charges	
OIR CONCURRENCE	<u>Charges</u> N/A	

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

OIR # 21930

Allegations/Synopsis:

21930

Outcome

N/A **Findings**

Deputy struck the suspect in the head with his flashlight after the suspect, who was being detained outside a radio car as part of a drug possession investigation, suddenly attacked the deputy in an effort to escape. The suspect received minor injuries.

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POL	ICY
EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POL	ICY
EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE	CONTROL OF THE SECOND
Notes: Executive Force Review concurred.	panel found force used by Deputy to be within policy. OIR
Investigation	Charges
N/A	N/A

Discipline

OIR # 22643

Allegations/Synopsis:

22643

Use of Force - Taser, flashlight, personal weapons, and hobble restraint device used on resisting suspect. Suspect died in custody.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE Outcome EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY Corrective Action Training for Involved Individuals Notes: Panel found force to be in policy. Panel ordered Taser training for Sergeant EFRC OIR ANALYSIS OIR CONCURRENCE Investigation COMPLETE Charges APPROPRIATE

OIR # 22454

Allegations/Synopsis:

22454

Off-duty deputy was sitting in his car outside an apartment complex with a female companion in the passenger seat when a male subject came up to his car and urinated near it. When the deputy confronted him, the man identified himself by his gang moniker. The subject then walked away a short distance toward the apartment complex. where he retrieved a gun and took one shot at the deputy. The deputy, now out of the car, responded by firing one round from his Department-issued weapon. Neither the subject's nor the deputy's round connected. The deputy got back in the car and drove a short distance to a safer location before calling for assistance. Deputies responded and after a short containment and search located the subject.

	EXECUTIVE	FORCE I	REVIEW	COMMITTEE
--	-----------	---------	--------	-----------

Discipline

N/A

<u>Outcome</u>

Findings

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

EFRC

OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: The force was within policy, and the involved deputy has been counseled regarding his decision to be in a known gang area, off duty and late at night.

investigation	<u>Charges</u>
SUFFICIENT	N/A
Findings	Discipline
N/A	N/A

OIR # 22412

Allegations/Synopsis:

22412

Subject Deputy and his partner were conducting a routine patrol. They observed a car proceeding along a street noticed that the car and the driver were in violation of several traffic codes. Deputies conducted a traffic stop and received consent to search the suspect car. As the four occupants exited the car, the suspect retrieved a firearm from under a passenger seat and pointed it at Subject Deputy. Subject Deputy alerted his partner of the armed suspect and fired a round at the armed suspect. The armed suspect then fled across the street and down an alley. Subject Deputy and his partner gave chase, and the suspect tried to throw the firearm onto a roof. With the use of O.C. spray, Subject Deputy and his partner were able to arrest the suspect and recover the firearm.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
Outcome		
EMPLOYEE (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (2)	WITHIN POLICY	

OID ANAI VOIS

EFRC	OIN ANAL 1919	
OIR CONCURRENCE		
Investigation	Charges	
N/A	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	

SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION

OIR # 22382

Allegations/Synopsis:

22382

Deputies go in foot pursuit of an individual and officer-involved shooting occurs, resulting in death of the individual.

EFRC	DIR ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE	
Investigation	Charges
THOROUGH AFTER OIR INPUT	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE
Charge(s)	EPARTMENT ACTION Result(s)
SUBJECT (1) PERFORMANCE TO S	
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended

OIR # 22330

Allegations/Synopsis:

22330

Deputies A and B conducted a traffic stop on a suspect car for a warrant return. Deputy A approached the driver side and saw the driver of the suspect car pass a dark object to the passenger. The passenger of the suspect car then exited the suspect car and ran away from deputies. The driver of the suspect car drove away. Deputies A and B focused on the passenger who stumbled and dropped a handgun. The passenger then regained his balance, and as he ran away from the deputies, the passenger pulled a second handgun from his waistband and pointed it at the deputies. Subject Deputy B fired two rounds, striking the passenger in the right thigh area. Department personnel set up a containment and captured the driver of the suspect in the containment.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
·		
OIR ANALYSIS		
<u>Charges</u>		
N/A		
Discipline		
N/A		
	OIR ANALYSIS Charges N/A	

OIR # 22190

Allegations/Synopsis:

22190

Off-duty Deputy was driving to work when the driver of another vehicle shot at his vehicle on the freeway. The Deputy followed the suspect's vehicle off the freeway and the suspect and Deputy exchanged gunfire in a parking lot. The suspect was struck, but his injuries were minor.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
Outcome		
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POL	ICY	
EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURRENCE		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	

OIR # 22161

Allegations/Synopsis:

22161

While responding to a burglary report, Deputy confronted suspect exiting the location of the alleged burglary. When suspect raised his hand containing what turned out to be a large piece of concrete, the Deputy fired once, fatally wounding the suspect.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE Outcome EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY Corrective Action Debriefing Notes: The unit will de-brief this incident with all deputies, stressing the importance of

EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURRENCE		
Investigation	Charges	
THOROUGH	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	

OIR # 22124

Allegations/Synopsis:

22124

Deputy reaches into car and pulls suspect out when he refuses orders. Force incident results.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

better communication with partners and earlier calls for assistance.

Outcome

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (3) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (4) WITHIN POLICY

Notes: Executive Force Review Committee determined force within policy. OIR concurs. At OIR recommendation, legal justification to enter house and documentation of that justification to be briefed at station. Deputies to be counseled about use of derogatory terms to refer to suspects during interviews. IAB counseled regarding need to check with station to obtain any subsequent evidence such as photographs acquired by station. Station to be briefed on need to download Tasers.

EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE	
Notes: Executive Force Review Comm	mittee determined force within policy. OIR concurs.
Investigation	Charges
COMPLETE	N/A
Findings	Discipline
N/A	N/A

OIR # 22115

Allegations/Synopsis:

22115

Deputy involved shooting ensued after suspect displayed gun at deputies.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

<u>Outcome</u>

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (3) WITHIN POLICY

Notes: Station to brief on needing to keep radios fully charged and patrol cars fully equipped with gas.

EFRC

OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: Executive Force Review Committee determined shooting within policy. OIR concurred.

Investigation

Charges

N/A <u>Findinas</u> N/A

Discipline N/A

N/A

Notes: Suspect hit. Suspect found not to be armed at terminus of incident.

OIR # 22113

Allegations/Synopsis:

22113

Deputies encounter suspects in vehicle who are firing weapons in direction of deputies. Deputy fires one round and suspects leave in vehicle. Suspects involved in traffic collision and deputies re-enagage. Suspect driver runs from car turns towards deputy at which point deputy fires additional round.

	TIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome	
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLI	CY
EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE	
Notes: EFRC Found case to be	within policy. OIR concurred.
Investigation	Charges
SUFFICIENT	N/A
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A
	Notes: .

OIR # 22093

Allegations/Synopsis:

22093

Sergeant shoots vehicle after it moves away from intersection. Sergeant's actions had caused him to be momentarily stuck to vehicle.

EFRC	RC OIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURRENCE		
Investigation	Charges	
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	CARE OF COUNTY PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
WHITE HAVE	CARE OF COUNTY PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT	FOUNDED

Notes: Shooting in policy. Sgt. 1 found to have violated performance to standards by failing to adequately communicate and coordinate with partner, the station, calling backup, using poor tactics by approaching and reaching into a vehicle, and failing to have a functioning radio in the field.

Sgt 2 found to have violated Performance to Standards by failing to adequately communicate with partner and station, failing to call for back up, failing to adequately observe, and failing to have a functioning radio in the field.

Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION	3	MANAGE
SUBJECT (2) SUSPENSION	3	

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

SUBJECT (1) YES

Terms: Sgt. 1 accepted an EBD agreement in lieu of suspension.

SUBJECT (2) YES

Terms: Sgt. 2 accepted an EBD agreement in lieu of suspension.

OIR # 22090

Allegations/Synopsis:

22090

Deputies approached 3 males to investigate reports of narcotic sales. Two of the males jumped over a fence, crouched down and one of them shot at a deputy, missing him. The deputy returned fire wounding one of the suspects in the neck.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
Outcome		
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY		
EFRC OIR AN	IALYSIS	
OIR CONCURRENCE		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	

OIR # 22024

Allegations/Synopsis:

22024

Deputies were in pursuit of a suspect who took a vehicle without the owner's consent and drove recklessly. At the conclusion of the pursuit, the suspect fought with deputies.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (3) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (4) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (5) WITHIN POLICY

Corrective Action

Debriefing

Notes: Station to debrief on tactical issues including radio broadcast re vehicle pursuit and foot pursuit issues.

EFRC

OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: Executive Force Review determined force within policy. Targeted tactical formal briefing to be provided to involved deputies regarding foot pursuits. OIR concurred with determination and action plan.

Investigation	Charges
N/A	N/A
Findings	Discipline
N/A	N/A

OIR # 22310

Allegations/Synopsis:

22310

Deputies struggled with an assaultive suspect. A taser was used by Deputy 1 but it was ineffective. Deputy 2 struck the suspect on the head with a flashlight when the suspect reached for the deputy's weapon. Suspect sustained injuries to his right arm. Deputies sustained minor injuries from being struck by the suspect.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY

EFRC

OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Investigation

Findings

Charges N/A

COMPLETE

Discipline

OIR CONCURRENCE

N/A

OIR # 22197

Allegations/Synopsis:

22197

Suspect was shot at after displaying and pointing a weapon at deputies. The suspect was pronounced dead at the scene.

	EXECUTIVE F	ORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE	
Outcome	The first		
EMPLOYEE (1)	WITHIN POLICY		
EMPLOYEE (2)	WITHIN POLICY		
EFRC		DIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURRE	NCE	·. ··	
Notes: Within pol	licy, no discipline.		
Investigation		Charges	
COMPLETE		N/A	
Findings	6	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRE	NCE	N/A	

OIR # 22168

Allegations/Synopsis:

22168

Deputy was assaulted and knocked to the ground by suspect. Deputy fired several shots at suspect, fatally wounding him.

	RCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome	
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC OIF	RANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE	
Investigation	Charges
COMPLETE	N/A
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A

OIR # 22162

Allegations/Synopsis:

22162

Deputy fired at suspect after he lunged towards the deputy's weapon. Suspect was wounded and required hospitalization.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome

EMPLOYEE (1) OUTSIDE OF POLICY

EMPLOYEE (2) OUTSIDE OF POLICY

Notes: Deputies" tactical deicisions fell below Department expectations. Deputies also failed to communicate with one another and terminate the foot pursuit.

EFRC OIR ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE
Investigation Charges

COMPLETE APPROPRIATE

Findings Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)

SUBJECT (1) PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS

Result(s)
FOUNDED

OIR # 22089

Allegations/Synopsis:

22089

Deputies shot suspect after being fired upon by suspect. Suspect was injured.

	EXECUTIVE FOR	CE REVIEW COMMITTEE	
Outcome			
EMPLOYEE (1)	WITHIN POLICY		
EMPLOYEE (2)	WITHIN POLICY		
EFRC	OIR .	ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURRE	ENCE		
Investigation		Charges	
COMPLETE		N/A	

Discipline

N/A

OIR # 22086

Allegations/Synopsis:

22086

Deputy shot a narcotics suspect who was seated in a vehicle which was parked in a residential driveway. Deputy approached the vehicle after believing that the suspect was reaching for a weapon. The Deputy's rounds were fatal. No weapon or drugs were found inside the suspect's vehicle.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome

<u>Findinas</u>

EMPLOYEE (1) OUTSIDE OF POLICY

Corrective Action

OIR CONCURRENCE

Training for Involved Individuals

Notes: In lieu of discipline the deputy voluntarily transferred to another station and was required to attend the following training:

LIFE Class

Behavior Stress Management Tactical Communications Course

Inoculation Training

Stress Training

Weapons Training

Shoot, Don't Shoot Training

OIR ANALYSIS

EI KO

NO OIR CONCURRENCE

Investigation COMPLETE

Findings

NO OIR CONCURRENCE

Charges

APPROPRIATE

<u>Discipline</u>

NO OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: OIR recommended a finding that shooter-deputy receive a 10 day suspension for his tactical deficiencies, failing to accurately assess or anticipate the level of threat posed by the suspect and failing to immediately communicate that threat to his partners.

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTIO	N Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s) Suspe	nded
SUBJECT (1)	OTHER	

OIR # 21979

Allegations/Synopsis:

21979

A handcuffed suspect physically struggled with deputies. The suspect ceased his struggle after he was tased. After being placed in the patrol car, (hobbled and handcuffed), suspect became non-responsive. Suspect was pronounced dead at the hospital.

N II	EXECUTIVE FOR	CE REVIEW COMMITTEE	
Outcome			
EMPLOYEE (1) WIT	HIN POLICY		
EMPLOYEE (2) WIT	HIN POLICY		
EFRC	OIR	ANALYSIS	
N/A			11
Investigation		Charges	
COMPLETE		N/A	
Findings	5 11 =	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE		OIR CONCURRENCE	3.

OIR # 22936

Allegations/Synopsis:

22936

During a lengthy and violent fight with the suspect, a prowler, Subject Deputies used a variety of forms and levels of force to gain control of the suspect and handcuff him. The non-lethal force included O.C. spray, taser, batons and personal weapons, and the lethal force was a baton strike to the suspect head. When Subject Deputy struck the suspect on the head, the suspect had his hands around Subject Deputy's neck.

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (10 WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (11 WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (11 WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (3) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (4) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (5) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (6) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (7) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (7) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (8) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (8) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (9) WITHIN POLICY

EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURRENCE		
Investigation	Charges	
N/A	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	

OIR # 22936

Allegations/Synopsis:

22936

During a lengthy and violent fight with the suspect, a prowler, Subject Deputies used a variety of forms and levels of force to gain control of the suspect and handcuff him. The non-lethal force included O.C. spray, taser, batons and personal weapons, and the lethal force was a baton strike to the suspect head. When Subject Deputy struck the suspect on the head, the suspect had his hands around Subject Deputy's neck.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
Outcome		
EMPLOYEE (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (10	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (11	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (3)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (4)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (5)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (6)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (7)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (8)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (9)	WITHIN POLICY	

EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURRENCE	11 15	
Investigation	Charges	# [T]
N/A	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
N/A	N/A	

OIR # 22716

Allegations/Synopsis:

22716

Inmate lunges at deputies during a cursory search. Deputies employ fists, OC spray, and flashlight strikes to the torso and ankles. Inmate's orbital bone is fractured, but he refuses surgery for it at hospital.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (3) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (4) WITHIN POLICY

Notes: Mandatory training for involved deputies; will go to general EBD class to address poor observation of actions of other deputies.

EFRC

OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: OIR requested that unit commander address poor reporting by involoved deputies.

 Investigation
 Charges

 ADEQUATE
 N/A

 Findings
 Discipline

 OIR CONCURRENCE
 N/A

OIR # 22593

Allegations/Synopsis:

22593

Use of Force - While being escorted to the shower, an inmate tried to kick the escort deputy who then tried to take him down to the floor. Another deputy joined the struggle. The inmate continued to kick. Deputies used fists. pepper spray and flashlight blows to the lower leg, resulting in a broken ankle. Inmate later made allegations that deputies had assaulted him in retaliation for making complaints.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY

Corrective Action

Training for Involved Individuals

Notes: In addition to supplemental training in use of force for Dep. 1, the custody facility is currently upgrading deputy radios to address the communication problems similar to those encountered in this incident and has automated the documentation of shower use.

EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURRENCE		***
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
LASD CONCURRENCE	N/A	-

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	UNFOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	UNFOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	UNFOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	UNFOUNDED

OIR # 22592

Allegations/Synopsis:

Use of Force - Inmate complained of lost bedding and took a combative stance when asked to wait. Deputies took inmate to ground. Ensuing fight resulted in fractured rib and facial fracture to inmate.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (3) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (4) WITHIN POLICY

Notes: EFRC panel had concerns about the failure to broadcast the fight and the effective use of the Taser in close quarter grappling. Both of these issues have since been addressed by unit-wide training.

EFRC

OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: EFRC 08/26/10 at 1330 hours, IAB Conf. Room

Investigation

Charges

ADEQUATE

N/A

Findinas

Discipline

OIR CONCURRENCE

N/A

Notes: In light of unit assurance to the panel that tactical shortcomings have since

been addressed by unit wide training.

OIR # 22500

Allegations/Synopsis:

22500

Deputies attempted to contact two possible robbery suspects standing in a driveway. One of the men grabbed his waistband and ran off. A deputy gave chase. At a gate, the man turned and moved his hand along his waistband. The pursuing deputy believed he was retrieving a gun and fired three rounds at the man, who died of his wounds. No gun was recovered.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome

EMPLOYEE (1) OUTSIDE OF POLICY

EFRC

OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: OIR concurred with the findings and recommendation of the EFRC Panel for a 7 days suspension

Investigation

Charges

COMPLETE

APPROPRIATE
Discipline

Findings
OIR CONCURRENCE

NO OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: OIR concurred with the findings of the EFRC Panel

Notes: OIR did not agree that the suspension should be reduced to 4 days

DEPARTMENT ACTION

Charge(s)

SUBJECT (1) PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS

Result(s)

Notes: The Executive Force Review Panel found the use of force to be within policy at the moment of the shooting, but found some of the tactics and decision-making of the deputy fell below Department expectations of Performance to Standards. OIR concurred.

Discipline

Day(s) Suspended

SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION

4

Grievance/Skelly

SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 22413

Allegations/Synopsis:

22413

Subject Deputies A and B received a call for service of a person who had just threatened to kill his former wife or girlfriend. Subject Deputies A and B saw the suspect driving a car down a street, activated their patrol car lights, and effected a traffic stop. The suspect reached under the car seat, exited the car and refused to comply with Subject Deputies' commands to stop approaching them. The suspect then ran in the opposite direction of Subject Deputies and into an alley. In the alley, the suspect turned, extended his right arm and hand, and pointed the object in his hand at Subject Deputies. Subject Deputy A fired a couple of rounds at the suspect. The suspect turned and run away from Subject Deputies. Subject Deputies continued to chase the suspect and watched the suspect scale a fence. While on the fence, the suspect again pointed the object in his hand at Subject Deputies. Subject Deputies A and B fired their service weapons, hitting the suspect. The suspect was pronounced dead at the scene of the shooting. No firearm, but a cellphone, was recovered from or near the suspect.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Outcome

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY

Corrective Action

Training for Involved Individuals

EFRC

OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Investigation

Charges

THOROUGH AFTER OIR INPUT

APPROPRIATE

Findings

Discipline

OIR CONCURRENCE

N/A

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 12/08/2010

Page 26 of 45

OIR # 22343

Allegations/Synopsis:

Use of Force - Inmate allegedly attacked deputy who was escorting him. Other deputies joined the struggle, one of whom used a Taser. Inmate was hospitalized for irregular heartbeat and 4 fractured vertebrae.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE		
Outcome		
EMPLOYEE (1)	WITHIN POLICY	-
EMPLOYEE (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (3)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (4)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (5)	WITHIN POLICY	

EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS	
N/A		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	F=

OIR # 22321

Allegations/Synopsis:

22321

A deputy may have used force on a high security inmate and failed to report it. A senior deputy was aware of the force and failed to report the incident in a timely manner.

OIR ANALYSIS **EFRC** N/A Investigation **Charges** ADEQUATE **APPROPRIATE**

Discipline

OIR CONCURRENCE

OIR CONCURRENCE Notes: Evidence equivocal as to use of force; but Deputy 1 violated policies regarding access to cells of high security inmates. No evidence of involvement of

Senior Deputy.

Findings

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT A	CTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	UNREASONABLE FORCE	SWILL SHEET STATE OF THE STATE	FOUNDED
1	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS		FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATION	NS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Dav(s) Su	spended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION 1	0	VIEW VIEW P

others in danger.

OIR # 22306

Allegations/Synopsis:

22306

An inmate fought with deputies when they tried to search him for a missing shaving razor. Deputies used fists, OC spray, and flashlight blows to the ankle to subdue the inmate. The inmate sustained a fracture.

EFRC OIR ANALYSIS		
OIR CONCURRENCE		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	
Notes: Dep. 1 failed to follow the recalcitrant inmate policy by engaging an aggressive inmate rather than securing him and calling supervisor, putting himself and		

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT	ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULAT	IONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline	Day(s)	Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	1	

OIR Concurrence?	SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT	
SUBJECT (1)		
Terms:		
Notes: The Deputy has a	agreed to an EBD program in lieu of suspension.	

OIR # 22276

Allegations/Synopsis:

22276

Inmate attacked a deputy while being moved to a discipline cell. Deputies struck the inmate with knees and flashlights to the arms, legs and torso. Inmate sustained widespread bruising and a fractured wrist.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE Outcome EMPLOYEE (1) OUTSIDE OF POLICY EMPLOYEE (2) OUTSIDE OF POLICY

EFRC OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Investigation Charges

APPROPRIATE

OIR CONCURRENCE

Discipline

OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: While force used was within policy,
Deputies 1 and 2 failed to comply with
custody requirement to have supervisor

present before searching or escorting an inmate to discipline module.

ADEQUATE

Findings

Charge(s)	DEPA	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, R	EGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS		FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	1	
SUBJECT (2)	SUSPENSION	1	

OIR Concurrence? SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT		
SUBJECT (1)		
Terms: Pursuant to an EB	D agreement, suspension for one day.	

OIR # 22238

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies tried to search a female assault suspect. She tried to bite and was taken to the ground with control holds and fists, resulting in a fracture.

EXECUTI	VE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome	
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLIC	Y
EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLIC	Y
EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE	
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	N/A
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A

OIR # 22716

Allegations/Synopsis:

22716

Inmate lunges at deputies during a cursory search. Deputies employ fists, OC spray, and flashlight strikes to the torso and ankles. Inmate's orbital bone is fractured, but he refuses surgery for it at hospital.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (3) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (4) WITHIN POLICY

Notes: Mandatory training for involved deputies; will go to general EBD class to address poor observation of actions of other deputies. OIR ANAI YSIS

EFRC	
OIR CONCURRENCE	
Notes: OIR requested that unit comma	ander address poor reporting by involoved deputies.
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	N/A
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A
Investigation ADEQUATE Findings	Charges N/A Discipline

OIR # 22683

Allegations/Synopsis:

22683

Deputies walked toward suspect believing they had witnessed a drug transaction. Suspect tried to climb over a fence, fell back down and crouched, turning away from the deputies. One of the deputies fired a round injuring the suspect in the neck. The suspect was not armed.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

OIR ANALYSIS EFRC

OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: OIR did not oppose the policy conclusion by the panel but felt that there was a fundamental question as to the reasonableness of the deputy; perception of the threat and this warranted training.

investigation **Charges** ADEQUATE N/A **Findings Discipline** OIR CONCURRENCE IN PART N/A

OIR # 22593

Allegations/Synopsis:

22593

Use of Force - While being escorted to the shower, an inmate tried to kick the escort deputy who then tried to take him down to the floor. Another deputy joined the struggle. The inmate continued to kick. Deputies used fists, pepper spray and flashlight blows to the lower leg, resulting in a broken ankle. Inmate later made allegations that deputies had assaulted him in retaliation for making complaints.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY

Corrective Action

Training for Involved Individuals

Notes: In addition to supplemental training in use of force for Dep. 1, the custody facility is currently upgrading deputy radios to address the communication problems similar to those encountered in this incident and has automated the documentation of shower use.

EFRC OIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURRENCE	
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
LASD CONCURRENCE	N/A

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	UNFOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	UNFOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS	UNFOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	UNFOUNDED

OIR # 22592

Allegations/Synopsis:

22592

Use of Force - Inmate complained of lost bedding and took a combative stance when asked to wait. Deputies took inmate to ground. Ensuing fight resulted in fractured rib and facial fracture to inmate.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (3) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (4) WITHIN POLICY

Notes: EFRC panel had concerns about the failure to broadcast the fight and the effective use of the Taser in close quarter grappling. Both of these issues have since been addressed by unit-wide training.

EFRC OIR ANALYSIS OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: EFRC 08/26/10 at 1330 hours, IAB Conf. Room

Investigation Charges

ADEQUATE N/A

Findings Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE N/A

Notes: In light of unit assurance to the panel that tactical shortcomings have since been addressed by unit wide training.

OIR # 22500

Allegations/Synopsis:

22500

Deputies attempted to contact two possible robbery suspects standing in a driveway. One of the men grabbed his waistband and ran off. A deputy gave chase. At a gate, the man turned and moved his hand along his waistband. The pursuing deputy believed he was retrieving a gun and fired three rounds at the man, who died of his wounds. No gun was recovered.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE Outcome

EMPLOYEE (1) OUTSIDE OF POLICY

OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: OIR concurred with the findings and recommendation of the EFRC Panel for a 7 days suspension

Investigation Charges COMPLETE **APPROPRIATE**

Findings Discipline OIR CONCURRENCE NO OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: OIR concurred with the findings of

Notes: OIR did not agree that the the EFRC Panel suspension should be reduced to 4 days

DEPARTMENT ACTION Charge(s) Result(s) SUBJECT (1) PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS FOUNDED

Notes: The Executive Force Review Panel found the use of force to be within policy at the moment of the shooting, but found some of the tactics and decision-making of the deputy fell below Department expectations of Performance to Standards. OIR concurred.

Discipline Dav(s) Suspended

SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION

Grievance/Skelly

SUBJECT (1) GRIEVANCE/SKELLY DENIED

OIR # 22427

Allegations/Synopsis:

22427

When a deputy pursued an active high speed reckless driver colliding into parked cars, the suspect stopped then rammed into the deputy vehicle repeatedly. The deputy shot several rounds at the suspect who sped off, stopping when his car became disabled. Other deputies used a Taser to extract the driver from his car. The suspect was not injured.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Outcome

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY

OIR ANALYSIS EFRC

OIR CONCURRENCE

Investigation **Charges ADEQUATE APPROPRIATE**

Findinas

Discipline OIR CONCURRENCE N/A

OIR # 22343

Allegations/Synopsis:

22343

Use of Force - Inmate allegedly attacked deputy who was escorting him. Other deputies joined the struggle, one of whom used a Taser. Inmate was hospitalized for irregular heartbeat and 4 fractured vertebrae.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (3) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (4) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (5) WITHIN POLICY

OIR ANALYSIS EFRC

N/A

Outcome

Investigation **Charges**

ADEQUATE APPROPRIATE

Findings Discipline

OIR CONCURRENCE N/A

OIR # 22341

Allegations/Synopsis:

22341

Two deputies responded to reports of a person on the sidewalk pointing a gun at passing cars. They observed a young man riding a bicycle with a handgun in his hand. They pursued the bicyclist and ordered him to drop the weapon. The bicyclist stopped and turned toward them with the pistol in his hand. One of the deputies fired one round, injuring the bicyclist in the torso.

EXECUTIVE	FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE	
	peared to be reasonable given the apparently
aggressive actions taken by the susp	pect juvenile with a realistic looking replica firearm.
aggressive actions taken by the susp Investigation	pect juvenile with a realistic looking replica firearm. Charges
, ,	
Investigation	Charges

OIR # 22321

Allegations/Synopsis:

22321

A deputy may have used force on a high security inmate and failed to report it. A senior deputy was aware of the force and failed to report the incident in a timely manner.

EFRC OIR A	NALYSIS
N/A	•
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE
Notes: Evidence equivocal as to use of force; but Deputy 1 violated policies regarding access to cells of high security inmates. No evidence of involvement of Senior Deputy.	

Charge(s)	DEPA	ARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	UNREASONABLE FORCE		FOUNDED
B. O. C. Line of the Contract	PERFORMANCE TO STAI	NDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, R	EGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	10	

OIR # 22306

Allegations/Synopsis:

An inmate fought with deputies when they tried to search him for a missing shaving razor. Deputies used fists, OC spray, and flashlight blows to the ankle to subdue the inmate. The inmate sustained a fracture.

EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE	
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: Dep. 1 failed to follow the recalcitrant inmate policy by engaging an aggressive inmate rather than securing him and calling supervisor, putting himself and others in danger.

Outcome

DEPARTMENT ACTION Charge(s) Result(s) SUBJECT (1) OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS FOUNDED Discipline Day(s) Suspended SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT OIR Concurrence? SUBJECT (1) Terms: Notes: The Deputy has agreed to an EBD program in lieu of suspension.

OIR # 22301

Allegations/Synopsis:

22301

Deputies discovered a trespasser in a vacant garage and pulled him through a broken garage door, fracturing the suspect's elbow.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY

OIR ANALYSIS OIR CONCURRENCE Notes: Use of force not optimal, but justified under the circumstances. Investigation **Charges** SUFFICIENT **PENDING Findings** Discipline OIR CONCURRENCE N/A

OIR # 22276

Allegations/Synopsis:

Inmate attacked a deputy while being moved to a discipline cell. Deputies struck the inmate with knees and flashlights to the arms, legs and torso. Inmate sustained widespread bruising and a fractured wrist.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE Outcome EMPLOYEE (1) OUTSIDE OF POLICY EMPLOYEE (2) OUTSIDE OF POLICY

OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Investigation Charges ADEQUATE **APPROPRIATE** Discipline

Findings OIR CONCURRENCE

OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: While force used was within policy, Deputies 1 and 2 failed to comply with custody requirement to have supervisor present before searching or escorting an inmate to discipline module.

DEPARTMENT ACTION Charge(s) Result(s) SUBJECT (1) OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS FOUNDED SUBJECT (2) OBEDIENCE TO LAWS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS FOUNDED Discipline Dav(s) Suspended SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION 1 SUBJECT (2) SUSPENSION

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT OIR Concurrence?

SUBJECT (1)

Outcome

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, suspension for one day.

OIR # 22238

Allegations/Synopsis:

22238

Deputies tried to search a female assault suspect. She tried to bite and was taken to the ground with control holds and fists, resulting in a fracture.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY **EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY**

OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Investigation **Charges**

ADEQUATE N/A **Findings** Discipline

OIR CONCURRENCE N/A

OIR # 22090

Allegations/Synopsis:

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA

Printed On: 12/08/2010

22090

Deputies approached 3 males to investigate reports of narcotic sales. Two of the males jumped over a fence, crouched down and one of them shot at a deputy, missing him. The deputy returned fire wounding one of the suspects in the neck.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Investigation Charges

ADEQUATE N/A

Findings Discipline

OIR CONCURRENCE N/A

OIR # 22066

Allegations/Synopsis:

22066

Two deputies went in foot pursuit of suspect who appeared to be armed. One deputy lost visual contact with the other, then encountered the suspect who crouched and appeared to reach for a weapon. The deputy shot the suspect who died. No gun was found on the subject.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE <u>Outcome</u> EMPLOYEE (1) OUTSIDE OF POLICY Corrective Action Training for Involved Individuals Notes: training within the framework of EBD OIR ANALYSIS **EFRC** OIR CONCURRENCE Investigation **Charges**

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1) PERFORMAN	ICE TO STANDARDS	FOUNDED
Notes: Pursuant to a settleme of EBD training in lieu of the	ent agreement the deputy will complet 10-day suspension.	e an extensive selection
Discipline	Dav(s) Suspended	
CUR IECT (A) CHORENOLO	10	

APPROPRIATE

OIR CONCURRENCE

Discipline

SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION 10

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

OIR Concurrence? SUBJECT (1)

ADEQUATE

OIR CONCURRENCE

Findings

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, ten (10) days suspension with ten (10) days held in abeyance which will end on December 9, 2010.

OIR # 21983

Allegations/Synopsis:

21983

When deputies began searching a suspect in a store who had been menacing his parents, the storekeepers, suspect pulled a gun out of his pocket and struggled with deputies who shot at the suspect, fatally wounding him.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

<u>Outcome</u>

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY **EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY**

EFRC

OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: given close quarters and suspect's determination to pull his gun out and apparent ill

Investigation Charges ADEQUATE N/A **Findings** <u>Discipline</u> OIR CONCURRENCE N/A

OIR # 21898

Allegations/Synopsis:

21898

While drinking at an off duty party, subject deputy allowed his gun to be handled by others, then accidentally shot a relative while replacing the gun in his holster.

EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS
N/A	
Investigation	Charges
COMPLETE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE
1 11 = 11	Motes: w/ initial discipline (discharge)

Charge(s)	DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	SAFETY POLICY	FOUNDED
	GENERAL BEHAVIOR	FOUNDED
	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	FOUNDED
	CARE OF COUNTY PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT	FOUNDED
	ncurred with the initial decision to discharge; we did not of fiscipline to a demotion.	concur with the
Discipline	Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	DEMOTION	

SUBSEQUENT HISTORY

Grievance/Skelly

SUBJECT (1) DISCIPLINE REDUCED

OIR # 21693

Allegations/Synopsis:

21693

Mentally disturbed suspect went unconscious after being OC sprayed and restrained during his arrest. He was transported to the hospital, where he was pronounced dead.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE Outcome EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (3) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (4) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (5) WITHIN POLICY

EFRC OIR ANALYSIS		
OIR CONCURRENCE	124	
Notes: Force was relatively restrail	ned. OIR concurs that use of force was within policy.	
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	N/A	

OIR # 21600

Allegations/Synopsis:

21600

COMPLETE

Findings

N/A

An off-duty deputy and his girlfriend were approached by a suspect, who had exited a vehicle with a gun in his hand. Deputy fired his weapon after he had identified himself as a Deputy Sheriff, and the suspect continued to advance raising his gun and pointing it at him. The suspect opened fire then re-entered the vehicle, which drove away. An injured suspect was later detained.

E)	ECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome	
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN	POLICY
EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE	
Notes: Use of deadly force	appears necessary and appropriate.
Investigation	Charges

N/A

N/A

Discipline

OIR # 23092

Allegations/Synopsis:

23092

The inmate "gassed" a deputy upon his cell door being opened. Deputies believed inmate was suicidal. Deputies left cell and returned upon inmate getting up. Deputies re-opened door and contacted inmate. Deputies sprayed OC and tased inmate. Inmate fell striking head.

Charge(s)	DE	PARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO ST	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
- 1/4	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (2)	PERFORMANCE TO ST	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	S, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (3)	PERFORMANCE TO ST	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
SUBJECT (4)	PERFORMANCE TO ST	TANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAWS	, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Subject Goods Subject Hartm	t Flores: Ltr of Int 05/24/1 vin: Ltr of Int 05/19/10 ann: Ltr of Int 05/19/10 via: Ltr of Int 05/24/10	0	
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	1 = 1	
SUBJECT (2)	SUSPENSION	1	
SUBJECT (3)	SUSPENSION	1	
SUBJECT (4)	SUSPENSION		

OIR # 22786

Allegations/Synopsis:

22786

In response to a service call indicating that the suspect was inside a residence and that the suspect had already cut himself in an attempted suicide, deputies arrived at the residence and are directed inside the residence by a family member of the suspect. Inside the residence, deputies encountered the suspect who refused to show both of his hands. When the suspect suddenly raised one arm, Subject Deputy shot the suspect.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome

EMPLOYEE (1) OUTSIDE OF POLICY

Notes: Force was objectively reasonable and within Department policy.

Tactics employed violated Department policy, Performance to Standards.

EFRC OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Investigation Charges

COMPLETE APPROPRIATE

Findings Discipline

OIR CONCURRENCE OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)

SUBJECT (1) PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS

PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS

FOUNDED

Notes: EFRC found the force used objectively reasonable and within Department policy. OIR concurred.

EFRC also found the tactics deployed in violation of Department policy, Performance to Standards. OIR concurred.

Discipline Day(s) Suspended
SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION 5

Outcome

OIR # 22665

Allegations/Synopsis:

22665

Deputies and custody assistant broke up a fight between two inmates in which one inmate was at risk of serious bodily injury. A deputy used a taser, which proved ineffective, and the inmate charged the deputy and then took the custody assistant to the ground, injuring the CA's leg and knee. The deputy responded with punches to the inmate's face and body, and the custody assistant used a flashlight, striking the inmate in the shoulders and then the head to subdue him.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE				
Outcome				
EMPLOYEE (1)	WITHIN POLICY			
EMPLOYEE (2)	WITHIN POLICY			
EMPLOYEE (3)	WITHIN POLICY			
EFRC		OIR ANALYSIS		
OIR CONCURRE	NCE			
Investigation		Charges		
THOROUGH		N/A		
Findings		Discipline		
N/A		N/A		

OIR # 22662

Allegations/Synopsis:

22662

Inmate looked through window into deputy's booth despite signs saying "stay away from the window." The deputy, who was alone in the booth and out of sight of other deputies, entered the cell to tell him to step away. The inmate refused orders to put his hands in his pockets and took a fighting stance. The deputy punched him in his face and torso. A second deputy who happened to be passing by responded and put the inmate in a headlock. During the struggle, the inmate sustained a fractured rib, bruises and abrasions to his face and back.

EMPLOYEE (1)	WITHIN POLICY
EMPLOYEE (2)	WITHIN POLICY
EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS
NO OIR CONCUP	RRENCE
	ed the deputy violated policy by entering the cell to confront the inmate ping out of the cell and requesting assistance when the inmate refused to s.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Investigation Charges

COMPLETE N/A

Findings Discipline

N/A

OIR # 22454

Allegations/Synopsis:

2245

Off-duty deputy was sitting in his car outside an apartment complex with a female companion in the passenger seat when a male subject came up to his car and urinated near it. When the deputy confronted him, the man identified himself by his gang moniker. The subject then walked away a short distance toward the apartment complex. where he retrieved a gun and took one shot at the deputy. The deputy, now out of the car, responded by firing one round from his Department-issued weapon. Neither the subject's nor the deputy's round connected. The deputy got back in the car and drove a short distance to a safer location before calling for assistance. Deputies responded and after a short containment and search located the subject.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE				
Outcome				
EMPLOYEE (1)	WITHIN POLICY			
	OIR ANALYSIS			

EFRC
OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: The force was within policy, and the involved deputy has been counseled regarding his decision to be in a known gang area, off duty and late at night.

 Investigation
 Charges

 SUFFICIENT
 N/A

 Findings
 Discipline

 N/A
 N/A

OIR # 22284

Allegations/Synopsis:

22284

Deputies used force, including pepper balls and Arwen rounds, at a group of inmates who became resistive during a search of their module.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (3) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (4) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (5) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (6) WITHIN POLICY EMPLOYEE (7) WITHIN POLICY

Corrective Action

Debriefing

Outcome

Notes: Though the Executive Force Review Committee determined the force to be within policy, it instructed the unit commander to brief the involved deputies on the importance of being good witnesses in force incidents and reporting fully all witnessed force.

OIR ANALYSIS OIR CONCURRENCE Investigation Charges THOROUGH N/A **Findings** Discipline N/A N/A

OIR # 22190

Allegations/Synopsis:

22190

Off-duty Deputy was driving to work when the driver of another vehicle shot at his vehicle on the freeway. The Deputy followed the suspect's vehicle off the freeway and the suspect and Deputy exchanged gunfire in a parking lot. The suspect was struck, but his injuries were minor.

EXEC	ITIVE	FORCE	RFVIFW	COMMITTEE

OIR ANALYSIS

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

OIR CONCURRENCE

<u>Investigation</u> THOROUGH

Charges N/A

<u>Findinas</u>

Outcome

Discipline N/A

OIR # 22161

Allegations/Synopsis:

22161

While responding to a burglary report, Deputy confronted suspect exiting the location of the alleged burglary. When suspect raised his hand containing what turned out to be a large piece of concrete, the Deputy fired once, fatally wounding the suspect.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

<u>Outcome</u>

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

Corrective Action

Debriefing

Notes: The unit will de-brief this incident with all deputies, stressing the importance of better communication with partners and earlier calls for assistance.

EFRC

OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Investigation

Charges

THOROUGH

N/A

Findings

Discipline

N/A

N/A

OIR # 22138

Allegations/Synopsis:

22138

Deputies tracked suspect in a stabbing incident to a vacant house. While Deputies searched the house, the suspect charged them with a metal rod, striking one Deputy. Two Deputies fired, fatally wounding the suspect.

Outcome	
EMPLOYEE (4) MUTUAL DOLLOW	
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC OIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURRENCE	
Investigation	Charges
THOROUGH	N/A
Findings	Discipline
N/A	N/A

OIR # 22134

Allegations/Synopsis:

22134

Subject deputy accidentally struck an inmate on the head with his flashlight and failed to report the incident.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

<u>Outcome</u>

EMPLOYEE (1) OUTSIDE OF POLICY

EFRC

OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: While the panel found the force to be within policy, it concluded the deputy violated policy by failing to notify a supervisor of the force and failing to ensure the inmate received appropriate medical care.

 Investigation
 Charges

 THOROUGH
 APPROPRIATE

 Findings
 Discipline

 OIR CONCURRENCE
 OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s) Result(s)
SUBJECT (1) PERFORMANCE TO STANDARDS FOUNDED

Discipline Day(s) Suspended

SUBJECT (1) SUSPENSION 6

OIR Concurrence?

SUBJECT (1) NO

Terms: Pursuant to an EBD agreement, 10 day suspension reduced to six, all to be served via EBD.

OIR # 21926

Allegations/Synopsis:

21926

Deputy responded to a domestic dispute call. As the deputy waited for backup, the suspect's girlfriend came out of the house and the suspect attempted to pull her back in. The deputy confronted the suspect, who punched the deputy in the eye. As the deputy fell back, fearing he would lose consciousness, the suspect advanced. The deputy fired one round, striking and injuring the suspect.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

SETTLEMENT AGREEMENT

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

FRC

Outcome

OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Investigation

<u>Charges</u>

THOROUGH Findings

N/A <u>Discipline</u>

N/A

N/A

OIR # 22614

Allegations/Synopsis:

22614

An off-duty deputy was at the ATM when a suspect attempted to rob the deputy. The suspect used and pointed at the deputy a firearm (later turned out to be a replica firearm). The deputy was able to obtain and fire three rounds from his off-duty weapon at the suspect. The suspect ran away and was not hit.

EXECUTIVE FO	RCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome	
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY	When the first sharp in the principle is not be
EFRC OI	R ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE	
Investigation	Charges
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE
Findings	Discipline
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE

Charge(s)

SUBJECT (1) FAILURE TO QUALIFY

Notes: Through the investigation, it was determined that the deputy had failed to train and qualify with his off-duty weapon. Since the time of the incident, the deputy has trained and qualified with the off-duty weapon.

Discipline

Day(s) Suspended

SUBJECT (1) WRITTEN REPRIMAND

OIR # 22540

Allegations/Synopsis:

22540

Subject Deputy used force against a juvenile in custody, failed to make the required notification to a supervisor, and gave an oral report of the force used that contained inaccuracies.

EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS	
N/A		
Investigation	Charges	
ADEQUATE	APPROPRIATE	
Findings	Discipline	
OIR CONCURRENCE	OIR CONCURRENCE	

Charge(s)		DEPARTMENT ACTION	Result(s)
SUBJECT (1)	PERFORMANCE TO	STANDARDS	FOUNDED
	OBEDIENCE TO LAV	VS, REGULATIONS & ORDERS	FOUNDED
Discipline		Day(s) Suspended	
SUBJECT (1)	SUSPENSION	5	

OIR # 22427

Allegations/Synopsis:

22427

When a deputy pursued an active high speed reckless driver colliding into parked cars, the suspect stopped then rammed into the deputy vehicle repeatedly. The deputy shot several rounds at the suspect who sped off, stopping when his car became disabled. Other deputies used a Taser to extract the driver from his car. The suspect was not injured.

	EXECUTIVE FO	RCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome		
EMPLOYEE (1)	WITHIN POLICY	
EMPLOYEE (2)	WITHIN POLICY	
EFRC	OII	R ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRE	NCE	
Investigation		Charges
ADEQUATE		APPROPRIATE
Findinas		Discipline
	NCE	N/A

OIR # 22302

Allegations/Synopsis:

22302

Deputies responded to a service call regarding a possible stabbing. When they arrived at the suspect's home, the suspect was holding a large knife and began stabbing the hood of a truck near the Subject Deputy. Subject Deputy ordered the suspect to drop the knife. The suspect refused the order and, with knife in hand, began advancing toward the Subject Deputy. The Subject Deputy fired one round, and the round struck the suspect in his upper torso. The suspect dropped the knife and fell to the ground.

EXECUTIVE	FORCE REVIEW	COMMITTEE
-----------	---------------------	-----------

Outcome

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

Corrective Action

Debriefing

Notes: EFRC panel recommended an extensive debriefing of this incident for the nonshooter deputy, who drove the patrol car, regarding appropriate driving tactics.

EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURRENCE	" - ""	
nvestigation	Charges	
N/A	N/A	
Findings	Discipline	
ν/Δ	N/Δ	

OIR # 22301

Allegations/Synopsis:

22301

Deputies discovered a trespasser in a vacant garage and pulled him through a broken garage door, fracturing the suspect's elbow.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

<u>Outcome</u>

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY

OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Notes: Use of force not optimal, but justified under the circumstances.

Investigation Charges
SUFFICIENT PENDING
Findings Discipline

OIR CONCURRENCE N/A

OIR # 22138

Allegations/Synopsis:

22138

Deputies tracked suspect in a stabbing incident to a vacant house. While Deputies searched the house, the suspect charged them with a metal rod, striking one Deputy. Two Deputies fired, fatally wounding the suspect.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE

Outcome

EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLICY

EMPLOYEE (2) WITHIN POLICY

OIR ANALYSIS

OIR CONCURRENCE

Investigation Charges
THOROUGH N/A
Findings Discipline
N/A
N/A

OIR # 22058

Allegations/Synopsis:

22058

In the early morning hours, deputies responded to a sexual battery incident at a gas station. The suspect whom deputies contacted near the gas station had grabbed a woman and then her breasts. Initially, the man cooperated with the deputies; however, as the deputies and the suspect approached the patrol car and the deputies tried to handcuff the suspect, the suspect broke free and ran away from the deputies. The deputies followed on foot, and as the man ran south, Subject Deputy A tased the suspect, striking him in the chest. After the taser cycled, the suspect pulled the taser darts out of his body and continued to run south. At the next intersection, the suspect turned around and began running north back toward the deputies. Subject Deputy A then deployed O.C. spray, and this also had no effect on the suspect. The suspect then charged Subject Deputy A, and the two engaged in a physical fight. When the suspect grabbed Subject Deputy A's handoun and tried to remove it from the holster, Subject Deputy B with his right forearm struck the suspect several times in the face. Deputies handcuffed the suspect. While handcuffed and on the ground, the suspect continued to struggle and kick at deputies. Deputies were able to tarp the man. Later, the suspect went into cardiac arrest and died.

	EXECUTIVE	FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE	
Outcome			
EMPLOYEE (1)	WITHIN POLICY	LEADING THE THE PARTY OF THE PA	
EMPLOYEE (2)	WITHIN POLICY		
EMPLOYEE (3)	WITHIN POLICY		
EMPLOYEE (4)	WITHIN POLICY		
	WITHIN POLICY		
EFRC		OIR ANALYSIS	,019 ==1;= ,1
OIR CONCURRE	ENCE		
Investigation		Charges	
COMPLETE		N/A	
Findinas		<u> Discipline</u>	
OIR CONCURRE	NCE	N/A	

OIR # 22391

Allegations/Synopsis:

22391

Deputies stopped a man on a bicycle. During a routine pat-down of the man, the man turned and became violent and resistive with deputies. A violent fight ensued between the suspect and the deputies and deputies used significant force on the subject to subdue and ultimately effectuate an arrest of his person.

	EXECUTIVE FO	ORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE	
Outcome			_
EMPLOYEE (1)	WITHIN POLICY		
EMPLOYEE (2)	WITHIN POLICY		
EFRC	0	IR ANALYSIS	
N/A			_
nvestigation		Charges	_
COMPLETE		N/A	
indings		Discipline	
N/A		N/A	

OIR # 22341

Allegations/Synopsis:

22341

Two deputies responded to reports of a person on the sidewalk pointing a gun at passing cars. They observed a young man riding a bicycle with a handgun in his hand. They pursued the bicyclist and ordered him to drop the weapon. The bicyclist stopped and turned toward them with the pistol in his hand. One of the deputies fired one round, injuring the bicyclist in the torso.

EXECU	TIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
Outcome	
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POLI	CY
EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS
OIR CONCURRENCE	
Notes: The deputy's use of force	appeared to be reasonable given the apparently
	suspect juvenile with a realistic looking replica firearm.
aggressive actions taken by the	suspect juvenile with a realistic looking replica firearm.
aggressive actions taken by the Investigation	suspect juvenile with a realistic looking replica firearm. Charges
aggressive actions taken by the Investigation INADEQUATE	suspect juvenile with a realistic looking replica firearm. Charges N/A

OIR # 22338

Allegations/Synopsis:

22338

Subject deputy, while off-duty, witnessed a person pointing what appeared to be gun at passing cars. He coordinated a response and maintained distance from the person. At some point, the person pointed the weapon at a local store employee and the deputy. The deputy fired his department weapon from approximately 75 yards, missing the suspect.

EXECUTIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE
ITHIN POLICY
OIR ANALYSIS
E E
Charges
N/A
Discipline
N/A
19/7

OIR # 22304

Allegations/Synopsis:

22304

On routine patrol, Subject Deputies saw two suspects peering into windows of parked cars. When Subject Deputies began to make contact with the suspects, the suspects reached into their respective waistband areas. Both suspects ignored Subject Deputies' orders to remove their hands. Both Subject Deputies then drew their service weapons and issued orders for the hand removal again. Suspect A became verbally abusive, and Deputy 2 grabbed the suspect and pushed him to the patrol car. Suspect B reluctantly complied and approached Subject Deputies. Suspect A shouted for Suspect B to run. Suspect A then punched Subject Deputy 2 in the chest and stomach area six or seven times. Subject Deputy 2 then punched Suspect A in the face five or six times. With a handgun in clear view, Suspect B ran away from Subject Deputies. Subject Deputy 1 struck Suspect A on the head twice with a flashlight. Subject Deputy 2 was then able to push Suspect A to the ground. On the ground the fight continued, Suspect A punched and kicked Subject Deputy 2. Subject Deputy 1 struck Suspect A on the right knee and five or six times on the left ankle. Suspect A stopped fighting and was then handcuffed. Department personnel established a containment and captured Suspect B.

	EXECUTIVE F	FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE	
Outcome			
EMPLOYEE (1)	WITHIN POLICY		
EMPLOYEE (2)	WITHIN POLICY		
EFRC		OIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURRE	ENCE	755.71	
Investigation		Charges	
N/A		N/A	
Findings		Discipline	
N/A		N/A	

OIR # 21926

Allegations/Synopsis:

21926

Deputy responded to a domestic dispute call. As the deputy waited for backup, the suspect's girlfriend came out of the house and the suspect attempted to pull her back in. The deputy confronted the suspect, who punched the deputy in the eye. As the deputy fell back, fearing he would lose consciousness, the suspect advanced. The deputy fired one round, striking and injuring the suspect.

EXECU	ITIVE FORCE REVIEW COMMITTEE	
Outcome		
EMPLOYEE (1) WITHIN POL	ICY	
EFRC	OIR ANALYSIS	
OIR CONCURRENCE		
OII CONCONTENCE		
	Charges	
Investigation	<u>Charges</u> N/A	
Investigation THOROUGH Findings	·	

Total Number of Cases with Findings and Disciplinary Decisions (Shootings and Force Cases): 81

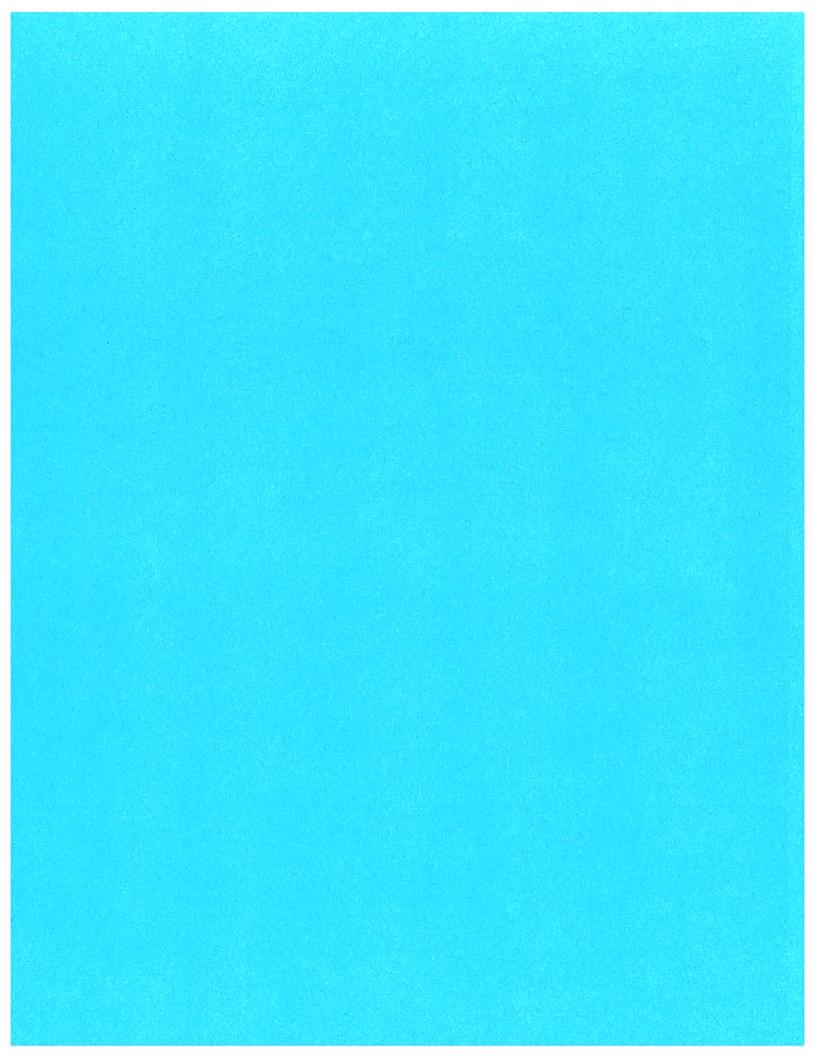
×

El Company de la Company de la

*

Section 4

Pending Investigations or Dispositions



OIR # 23053

Allegations/Synopsis:

IAB Force and shooting / Team response to Lennox station (hospitalization).

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 23052

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy-involved hit shooting.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRO

OIR # 23051

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputies ignored the order of a supervisor and entered a cell and removed a recalcitrant inmate.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 23049

Allegations/Synopsis:

Employee became involved in a verbal argument with another employee regarding the current overtime sign up. Employee then made gestures with both hands to take the situation outside.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 23044

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy allegedly revealed arrest information regarding the complainant to her employer, resulting in her being fired.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 23042

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy allegedly used a County computer to access his ex-girlfriend's LASD email account.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 23041

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant was escorting an inmate when he became resistive, pulling away and trying to strike the Custody Assistant. Subject Custody Assistant and Subject Deputy used force and ultimately controlled the inmate, but did not report their force or the inmate's injury for roughly two hours.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 23039

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was involved in an off-duty incident outside a bar. Her cousin fired the deputy's handgun at another individual involved in the incident. The deputy made many allegedly false statements during the course of the investigation.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 23038

Allegations/Synopsis.

Subject Custody Assistant failed to provide a doctor's note following excessive absences from work, despite explicit orders to do so.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 12/08/2010

Page 1 of 41

OIR # 23037

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant was assigned to work, but called in stating he was in Las Vegas. He was ordered to come to work and refused.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 23034

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject is a named suspect in a Battery report.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 23033

Allegations/Synopsis:

Inmate alleged Subject Deputies slapped and hit him.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 23032

Allegations/Synopsis:

Inmate alleged he was slapped in the face by Subject deputies.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 23031

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant Employee, who was off work due to doctor's orders, left the country without approval and allegedly falsified doctor's notes.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 23028

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject failed to appropriately address and document the medical needs of a detainee.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 23016

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy failed to appear in court when subpoenaed and was out of town at the time.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 23013

Allegations/Synopsis:

The subject allegedly pursued a dating relationship with a female inmate who was in his charge when he was assigned as a custody assistant at a different unit.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 23012

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject civilian investigator allegedly developed a personal relationship with a prostitute at a massage parlor, giving her advice and paying her attorneys' fees following her arrest. The subject failed to notify his supervisor of his relationship with the prostitute.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 23011

Allegations/Synopsis:

The subject was charged with felony evading and misdemeanor resisting involving an incident with patrol station deputies. He subsequently pled nolo to misdemeanor evading and resisting.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 23009

Allegations/Synopsis:

Employee has a suspended Driver's License and has continued to operate a vehicle with the suspended license.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 23007

Allegations/Synopsis:

Employee detained a suspect for a vandalism investigation and took the suspect to another city where he was dropped off by the employee and the suspect was then attacked and robbed by gang members.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 23006

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assisant allegedly was orally copulated by a female while he was on duty.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 23004

Allegations/Synopsis:

Significant use of force - Head injury/Control hold.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 23000

Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegations that the Subject Deputy may have testified untruthfully in court and/or may have falsified his log.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22976

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy collided into the curb while making a U-Turn. Minor damage to right front wheel and tire. Deputy did not report damage to vehicle.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22967

Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegation that the subject stole money from a station cash register.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22963

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was involved in an on-duty traffic collision that resulted in a fatality.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 12/08/2010

Page 3 of 41

OIR # 22961

Allegations/Synopsis:

Inmate alleged that the Subject Deputy kicked him while in the IRC clinic.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22960

Allegations/Synopsis:

It is alleged that over the last few years the Subject Sergeant drove his county car for non-business reasons and falsified his time sheets.

Administrative investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22959

Allegations/Synopsis:

Over a two-year period, person alleges that he sold narcotics to the Subject Deputy.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22957

Allegations/Synopsis:

After being directed by a Department detective to arrest and book a robbery suspect, Subject Deputies failed to do so.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22956

Allegations/Synopsis:

Six deputies were involved in an off-duty disturbance at a restaurant with several other parties.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22952

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy has been off on Injured on Duty status (IOD) on event date. Employee was detained by an outside law enforcement agency for being Drunk and Disorderly.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22937

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputies allegedly did not accurately report the circumstances surrounding a force incident.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22924

Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegations of hazing and workplace violence from 2003-2009.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22923

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy allegedly brought discredit to Department by making inappropriate comments about Department to complainant, who was visiting his place of business and knew he was a Deputy Sheriff.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 12/08/2010

Page 4 of 41

OIR # 22922

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy allegedly violated Department regulations regarding outside employment.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22909

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy is alleged to have exposed his genitals to a female inmate and requested sexual favors from her.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22908

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy is allegedly involved with an inmate at Men's Central Jail and another individual who is not in custody but who has a criminal history.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22907

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy allegedly had an inappropriate relationship with the estranged wife of a suspect he was investigating.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22904

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies observed suspect with a gun and attempted to contact him. He fled on foot, and deputies contacted SEB K-9 to track him. He was located in a garage, and when the suspect did not respond to repeated commands to show his hands, the dog bit the suspect. The bite resulted in injuries to the suspect's arm that required hospitalization and surgery. A gun was located in the area through which the suspect had fled.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22903

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy failed to arrest an intoxicated driver who was involved in a collision and to complete properly the incident report.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22902

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputies engaged in a foot pursuit and used force on a suspect. One of the three Subject Deputies used a baton on the suspect; however, initially none of Subject Deputies reported the use of the baton.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22899

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy allegedly made improper allegations about another Deputy to discredit and create a hostile work environment. Subject Deputy also allegedly condemned a weapon to favor a former comrade.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22898

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was receiving a massage, while on duty, at a massage parlor that was operating without a valid license.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22896

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant allegedly gave his keys to an inmate worker to assist with his duties.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22894

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy failed to complete a timely report regarding a call for service.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22893

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy failed to qualify with her primary duty weapon.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22887

Allegations/Synopsis:

During an inmate vs. inmate assault, the Department deployed several less than lethal weapons to stop the assault.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22885

Allegations/Synopsis:

Cross complaint among members of one unit. Employees allegedly are not conducting themselves in a manner that will foster the greatest harmony and cooperation among themselves within their unit and with other units of the Department.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22884

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy acknowledged that he accessed databases to query a male, who was a murder suspect.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22880

Allegations/Synopsis:

While working patrol, Subject Deputies' patrol car sustained damage to the undercarriage and resulted in more than \$2,000 in damage. Upon close inspection, the damage was not the result of ordinary use and evidenced that Subject Deputies hit something. Subject Deputies failed to report any accident and made false statements during their administrative investigations. In addition, Subject Deputies falsified their log to indicate that they responded to a call for service and made false statements regarding the same during their administrative investigations.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 12/08/2010 Page 6 of 41

OIR # 22879

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy detained an intoxicated suspect in the back of the patrol vehicle. Suspect then kicked window shattering glass. As the suspect reached for the deputy's holster, the deputy struck the suspect on his head with a flashlight.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR #_22877

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Security Assistant worked in excess of the limit for overtime hours for a given month.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22876

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Security Assistant was a victim of an off-duty assault. Upon further investigation, the Department learned that Subject Security Assistant provoked an altercation that led to his assault.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22875

Allegations/Synopsis:

An inmate alleged he was assaulted by Deputies.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22871

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Drunk Driving.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING FILING DECISION BY PROSECUTOR

OIR # 22869

Allegations/Synopsis:

Female alleged that the Subject Deputy raped her and stole \$3,000.00 from her purse while off duty.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22868

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Disorderly Conduct/Public Intoxication.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22867

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Assault with a Deadly Weapon, Criminal Threats, and Burglary following a dispute with a former girlfriend and another man.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22860

Allegations/Synopsis:

Inmate was in holding cell when he came out past a shop sign to ask about his release date. Custody Assistant and Deputy escorted him back to cell. Inmate refused to re-enter and took a fighting stance. Deputy punched him knocking him to the ground. Inmate sustained a broken jaw.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22855

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy (1) observed an inmate pass something to another inmate. When the deputy attempted to retrieve the item, the inmate lunged at him and then punched him in the face. Deputy (1) punched the inmate in the body as other deputies and custody assistants came to assist. During the takedown of the inmate, the inmate retrieved Deputy (1)'s flashlight from the deputy's pocket. As the inmate raised the flashlight to strike Deputy (1), Deputy (2) struck the inmate on the head with his flashlight. Deputies were then able to force the inmate to the ground, but he continued to struggle. Deputy (3) punched the inmate and then deployed the taser and deputies were able to restrain the inmate. The inmate sustained numerous abrasions, a broken hand, punctures from the taser darts, and a laceration on his head which required three staples.

Administrative investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRO

OIR # 22854

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputies detained a person taking photographs in a public area.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22849

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies responded to a burglary call, saw the suspect who ran among buildings, then came into view, stopped and crouched and turned away. A deputy fired one round, missing the suspect, who was apprehended after a short foot pursuit. No weapon was found on the suspect.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRO

OIR # 22845

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy failed to qualify with his primary duty weapon.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22844

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy failed to qualify with her primary duty weapon.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22843

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy failed to qualify with his primary duty weapon.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22842

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy failed to qualify with his primary duty weapon.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA

OIR # 2284

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy failed to qualify with his primary duty weapon.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22840

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy failed to qualify with his primary duty weapon.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22839

Allegations/Synopsis:

An inmate became hostile and verbally abusive during his parole hearing. He kicked a deputy while being escorted out and was taken to the floor, hitting a plastic chair on the way. Deputies used a taser and hobble restraint to subdue him. The inmate suffered a facial fracture.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22837

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy allegedly involved in a fight at a nightclub. Deputy was reportedly uncooperative with arresting agency and was charged with disorderly conduct.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22834

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy perceived that suspect pointed a gun at him. Deputy fired at suspect striking him several times. Suspect not deceased.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22832

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Reserve Deputy was arrested by an outside agency for driving under the influence of alcohol. Subject Reserve Deputy was found unconscious behind the wheel of her car on federal property.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION
Criminal Investigation Status
CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22831

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Reserve Deputy failed to qualify during the second and third trimesters of 2009. (PDSA)

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22827

Allegations/Synopsis:

Prior to being placed on an outgoing transfer line, an inmate violated jail policies by passing a red stop line and entered another area where other inmates were housed. While attempting to stop the inmate from further violating policy, the inmate assaulted a deputy. Several deputies used force, including a take-down and personal weapons to subdue the inmate from further assault.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22824

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy deployed his K-9 during a search for an auto theft/vehicle pursuit who was hiding in a backyard. After K-9 announcements were made, K-9 located and bit the suspect, who began fighting with the dog. K-9 bit the suspect a second time, who subsequently surrendered. The suspect was hospitalized for bite injuries.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22823

Allegations/Synopsis:

A hit and run DUI suspect attempted to flee on foot from deputies. The suspect failed to follow orders to stop and get on the ground. A deputy deployed OC spray and the suspect responded by striking the deputy with his fists. While struggling with the suspect, the deputy struck the suspect several times with his baton.

Administrative investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22821

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy was in his patrol car doing paperwork in an area closed to public traffic when a car sped past. He initiated a traffic stop and, as he approached the car, a passenger in the rear seat pointed a large pistol at him. The deputy fired two rounds from his duty weapon, striking both the suspect with the gun and another passinger, then retreated to his car for cover and called for assistance.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA

OIR # 22820

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency and was placed under private person's arrest by his wife for false imprisonment.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22819

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject is named in two non-criminal reports alleging annoying and threatening phone calls to family members.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22818

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies were involved in an off-duty fight with other patrons at a restaurant. On-duty deputies who responded to the incident are also being investigated for the manner in which they handled and reported the incident.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22817

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency and is a named suspect in a domestic battery and simple battery report.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22816

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence and subsequently convicted of DUI in court.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22815

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for spousal assault.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22814

Allegations/Synopsis:

Investigation into the circumstances surrounding the discharge of the Subject's firearm. The Subject had been drinking.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22813

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22812

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Nurse impersonated a peace officer and avoided submission to screening at a local hospital.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22811

Allegations/Synopsis:

Female motorist alleged that the Subject Deputy sexually assaulted her during a traffic stop.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22810

Allegations/Synopsis:

A deputy is alleged to have planted narcotics in drug arrests. He also allegedly had an intimate relationship with an informant and gave her drugs and drug paraphernalia that he seized during arrests.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status
PENDING INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22809

Allegations/Synopsis:

While off-duty and in uniform, Subject Deputy attempted to gain entry to a residence under suspicious circumstances.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22808

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant allegedly fraternized with an inmate.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22807

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy is under investigation for auto insurance fraud.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 12/08/2010

Page 11 of 41

OIR # 22806

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject allegedly forged DMV forms for military exemption for his vehicle's registration.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22805

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Law Enforcement Technician failed to dispatch field personnel to several emergent calls, including an assault in progress.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22804

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Law Enforcement Technician refused on several different occurences to dispatch units to calls where citizens were demanding service and where emergent service was required.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22803

Allegations/Synopsis:

In an attempt to provide an alibi for a suspect in a murder trial, Subject Civilian Employee testified falsely at the criminal trial. After testifying at trial, Subject Civilian Employee tried to intimidate and dissuade through force and threat of force other witnesses from testifying at the criminal trial. Using the Department's computer system, Subject Civilian Employee obtained copies of data for the benefit of a criminal street gang. The District Attorney subsequently filed four felony counts against Subject Civilian Employee.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION
Criminal Investigation Status
CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22798

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy involved in an off-duty incident in which he had a confrontation with a security guard at a night club. The police report listed both the security guard and the deputy as suspect/victims. The responding police agency decided not to present the case to the prosecutor for review.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22797

Allegations/Synopsis:

While transporting suspect for booking, Subject Deputy handcuffed suspect in the back seat of his patrol car. Trying to avoid a collision Subject Deputy aggressively applied his brakes. Suspect hit his head against the cage, causing a small laceration that required stitches.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22793

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy allegedly worked overtime hours that violated time-keeping policies.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22792

Allegations/Synopsis:

A deputy was allegedly disrespectful and hostile to a supervisor when questioned about a citizen complaint.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22791

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy allegedly failed to properly terminate a vehicle pursuit.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22788

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject professional employee was arrested for obstructing an investigation. Subject is alleged to have given false information to an investigating officer, which resulted in a wanted felon avoiding arrest. Subject is also alleged to have had a romantic relationship with a known felon without properly notifying her unit commander.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22784

Allegations/Synopsis:

During a wristband check being conducted in a jail facility, an inmate flipped off a deputy. The inmate was ordered off his bunk and while the inmate was being handcuffed the inmate turned and punched a deputy in the face. Several deputies responded and proceeded to conduct a take down on the inmate. The inmate continued to fight with deputies and deputies used force, including personal weapons and the use of a TASER device, which was reportedly ineffective. One deputy hit the inmate in the head with a flashlight. Several deputies and the inmate received injuries as a result of this incident.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22783

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject did not report to work as scheduled and did not seek pre-authorization for absence.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22780

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject reserve deputy was in an off-duty incident at his place of employment where he was accused by a co-worker of being subjected to "unwanted verbal and physical conduct of a sexual nature".

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22779

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy did not conduct a thorough investigation and did not complete case in a timely fashion.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22778

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy abandoned her work post without notifying any supervisor on duty.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22777

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject custody assistant was talking on his cell phone while on-duty and within compound. Subject also left security gate unattended.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 12/08/2010

Page 13 of 41

OIR # 22776

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject was allegedly making numerous personal calls while on-duty.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22775

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject called into work to report that he was drunk and would not be reporting to work.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22773

Allegations/Synopsis:

Within the required trimesters, Subject Deputy failed to qualify with his or her service weapon.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22772

Allegations/Synopsis:

Within the required trimesters, Subject Deputy failed to qualify with his or her service weapon.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22771

Allegations/Synopsis:

Within the required trimesters, Subject Deputy failed to qualify with his or her service weapon.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22768

Allegations/Synopsis:

An inmate disturbance resulted in deputies using significant force to control the situation.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22767

Allegations/Synopsis:

Suspect barricaded himself with hostages. Suspect exited the house with a gun, waving it around. Deputy shot suspect.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22764

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy responded to a forgery call where other deputies were detaining possible suspects. Subject deputy determined there was no crime when in fact a crime had occurred. Deputy failed to discover that one of the suspect's gave false identification.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 12/08/2010

Page 14 of 41

OIR # 22760

Allegations/Synopsis:

Two sergeants observed a car chasing a pickup truck while a passenger in the pursuing vehicle fired a handgun at the truck. The sergeants intervened to detain the occupants of the pursuing vehicle, and the suspect with the gun turned and pointed the weapon at one of the sergeants. Both sergeants fired their weapons, striking and non-fatally wounding the suspect with the gun as well as another passenger in the car.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA

OIR # 22758

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy attempted to bring heroin into the court lockup and deliver it to an inmate.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22757

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22755

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject custody assistant allegedly was involved in a relationship with an individual currently on parole.

Administrative investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22754

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Security Assistant physically and verbally intimidated a female co-worker.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22753

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy allegedly assaulted his co-worker.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22752

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22751

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Security Assistant was assigned to a law enforcement operation. Subject Security Assistant did not participate and perform his duties. When Subject Security Assistant's supervisor instructed him to perform his duties, Subject Security Assistant became argumentative in front of fellow employees and patrons. Subject Security Assistant used crude language.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22750

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside agency for Driving Under the Influence.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22733

Allegations/Synopsis:

Custody assistant was inside a module conducting count when an inmate charged at him. The inmate ignored the CA's commands to stop, and the CA grabbed him and took him down to the nearby stairs. The inmate continued to resist handcuffing, so the CA and a responding deputy forced the inmate up against a wall and forcibly handcuffed him. The inmate sustained a fractured rib.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22732

Allegations/Synopsis:

An inmate was removed from the processing line for talking. During the removal, there was a physical struggle. During the struggle, the deputy struck the inmate on the head with his flashlight. The deputy alleges the head strike was inadvertant.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22730

Allegations/Synopsis:

While on duty, Subject Deputy allegedly sexually assaulted a female inmate in a court lockup.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING TRIAL

OIR # 22729

Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegation that the Subject deputy conspired with an inmate she met while working at a custody facility to bring narcotics into the jail. Allegation that the Subject deputy moved in with the inmate, a parolee, after he was released from jail and had a child with him.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22728

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy allegedly stole an AR-15 rifle from a station armory.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22727

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence. Subject was cooperative with arresting agency.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22725

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for obstructing an investigation. There was no criminal filing of the case.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22724

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence after hitting a parked vehicle.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22723

Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegation that the Subject Sergeant may not have handled an employee incident appropriately.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22721

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy is a named suspect in a felony domestic violence report. District Attorney declined to file criminal charges.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22720

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy took police action/attempted to detain an individual while on relieved of duty status and also failed to immediately notify his unit of his actions.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22719

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for discharging a firearm in a grossly negligent manner.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING FILING DECISION BY PROSECUTOR

OIR # 22718

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy is alleged to have been working on a side business, while on duty.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22715

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies responded to a carjacking assault with a deadly weapon call. When the deputies arrived at the scene, the suspect fired four to five rounds at the deputies. The deputies returned fire. The suspect was not struck and fled the scene but was later located by a K-9 team. The suspect's semiautomatic handgun was recovered.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22710

Allegations/Synopsis:

K-9 team responded to a request for a search of a parolee at large, possibly armed with a handgun. The K-9 located the suspect who was hiding in a residential back yard. The suspect was hospitalized for bite injuries to his left leg.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 12/08/2010

Page 17 of 41

OIR # 22706

Allegations/Synopsis:

Civilian Employee work performance continues to be below standards. Employee after being advised that she was missing reports since October 2008 turned in six of the seven reports and upon the Watch Sergeant rejecting five reports for the same errors, the employee then went home sick. Due to the employee's continued attendance problem, the employee was advised to bring a doctor's note upon returning to work, employee failed to bring in the doctor's note.

Administrative investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22702

Allegations/Synopsis:

While loading an AR-15 magazine, Subject Deputy 1 glared at Subject Deputy 2. Perceiving the glare to be an impending use of force, Subject Deputy 2 unsnapped his duty weapon holster and prepared to defend himself. Without consent, Subject Deputy 2 also surreptitiously recorded Department personnel present.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22698

Allegations/Synopsis:

In response to a call for service, Subject Deputy went to a woman's home. After his shift ended, Subject Deputy returned to the woman's home and allegedly sexually battered her.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22696

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject's former girlfriend alleged he fractured her hand when they struggled over his cell phone. She also alleged he had sex with a female whom he detained for DUI in lieu of arresting her and that he covered up a crime committed by another former girlfriend.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22695

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy allegedly provided confidential police information to a suspect in an attempted murder case.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22693

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy allegedly conspired to bring illegal narcotics into a county jail facility.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22692_

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy allegedly provided confidential law enforcement information to a suspect in a homicide investigation.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22691

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject custody assistant is a named suspect in a criminal threats and theft report.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22690

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject custody assistant is a named suspect in a battery report.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22688

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence. Subject deputy caught the attention of law enforcement when he passed over flare on the ground and penetrated a containment. Subject deputy was cooperative with the arresting agency.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22687

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy allegedly had his personal vehicle torched and then filed a false stolen vehicle report and insurance claim.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22684

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject custody assistant is a named suspect in an "Inflicting Corporal Injury on a Child" report.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22679

Allegations/Synopsis:

In dealing with a disruptive inmate, Subject Deputies allegedly used unreasonable force, including kicking the handcuffed inmate.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22678

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject custody assistant caused an argument in a restaurant causing him to be removed and detained by security.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22677

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy detained and searched reporting party's nephew and property without probable cause and broke several doors during search.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22676

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputies were arrrested by an outside law enforcement agency after a bar fight for creating a disturbance.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status
CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22670

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies confronted a suspect they believed to be armed. When he fled, they set up a containment and utilized Aero Bureau to locate the suspect, who had attempted to hide under a small bus. The suspect emerged, but did not comply with deputies' orders to surrender. Deputies used force to take the suspect into custody, including flashlight strikes to the back and shoulders. One of these strikes inadvertently struck the suspect in the head, causing a small laceration below his ear.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22669

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies responded to a call to a residence where the suspect had doused another male with gasoline and threatened to set him on fire. Deputies contacted the suspect, who was holding a lighter. As deputies distracted the suspect, a tactical entry team entered the residence. The suspect started to douse himself with gasoline and threated to light himself on fire. A deputy deployed one ARWEN projectile at the suspect which struck his left elbow. The suspect sustained a fracture to his left elbow.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRO

OIR # 22667

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy went into foot pursuit of armed suspect. Suspect eventually found in residence and had been struck by bullet.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22664

Allegations/Synopsis:

An off-duty deputy observed an apparent vehicle arson in progress. The suspect turned toward the deputy and reached for his waistband. The deputy fired four rounds at the suspect who was not struck and fled the scene.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22659

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies were conducting a traffic stop when several suspects jumped out of the car and began firing at the deputies. Deputies returned fire. No reports of injury to either suspects or deputies.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22655

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy was in an off duty shooting when he was out with friends and involved in a dispute outside a nightclub.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22652

Allegations/Synopsis:

A peace officer from another agency flagged down a deputy and asked for assistance to apprehend a car theft suspect who had crashed and fled into a fast food restaurant. The deputy and the officer entered the restaurant, spotted the suspect hiding under a table and ordered him to show his hands. The suspect stood suddenly with a black object in his hand. The deputy pushed the suspect to the ground with the hand holding his duty weapon, causing a laceration to the suspect's head.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22645

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies respond to report of suicidal man who had threatened to kill girlfriend. When suspect approached, he punched deputy in face repeatedly. Deputy used flashlight to strike suspect in arm. Suspect taken to ground and OC spray used. After suspect handcuffed taken to hospital where he was learned to have suffered fractured arm.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22644

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy and K-9 were conducting a search of a suspect last seen with a handgun. The K-9 was deployed and engaged the suspect, who later had to be hospitalized for the bite wounds.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22637

Allegations/Synopsis:

A suspect driving a stolen truck rammed into a patrol vehicle which was stopped behind the truck. As the truck accelerated in reverse toward the radio car, the deputy was able to exit but the truck rammed into the radio car, striking the deputy and throwing him to the ground. When the truck began to accelerate in reverse again towards him, the deputy fired four to five rounds at the truck. The suspect was not struck and fled the scene.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22634

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22633

Allegations/Synopsis:

Professional employee acted inappropriately and was insubordinate to her supervisors during a counselor session.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22630

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Sergeant was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency and is a named suspect in an Assault and a Brandishing a Firearm in a threatening manner report.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22629

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Department member was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for shoplifting.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22628

Allegations/Synopsis:

During her background investigation for a Deputy Sheriff position, the Department discovered that the Subject Custody Assistant potentially had ties to gang members.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 12/08/2010

Page 21 of 41

OIR # 22627

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for felony Spousal Assault.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22625

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy used force that resulted in the suspect sustaining a fracture.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22624

Allegations/Synopsis:

Suspect being apprehended when he grabbed weapon of deputy. Deputy fired at suspect. Suspect deceased.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRO

OIR # 22623

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies responded to a "man with a gun" call. The suspect was confronted in a golf course and the suspect shot at deputies. Deputies returned fire, but the suspect ran away. At another location, the suspect again engaged deputies by shooting at deputies. One deputy was shot and injured. Several law enforcement agencies were on scene and several rounds of gunfire were fired. The suspect was hit and died at the scene.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22622

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject allegedly embezzled rideshare funds.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING TRIAL

OIR # 22604

Allegations/Synopsis:

When an inmate began yelling and refused orders to move into a cell, three deputies responded and attempted to handcuff him. The inmate struggled with the deputies, who employed a takedown maneuver to take the inmate to the ground and handcuff him. The inmate suffered lacerations and a fractured jaw during the incident.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22603

Allegations/Synopsis:

After effectuating a traffic stop, the driver suspect fought with the deputies and attempted to flee the scene. While engaged in a physical struggle, the deputy struck the suspect on the head with an impact weapon (flashlight) when the suspect lunged toward the deputy's holstered weapon.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22591

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy is being investigated by an outside law enforcement agency for felony hit and run. The Subject failed to notify her Unit Commander of the investigation.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22585

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy allegedly initiated a Code 3 emergency response by activating overhead emergency lights of the patrol car, prior to notifying Sheriff's Communication Center. Deputy was then involved in a major traffic accident where she was the primary party at fault.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22578

Allegations/Synopsis:

In Custody Death

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22553

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Lieutenant was accused of physically assaulting her sister-in-law after a family function.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22552

Allegations/Synopsis:

While on duty, Subject Sergeant pointed his service weapon at other Department personnel.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22549

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22546

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Security Assistant was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for misdemeanor child endangerment.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22542

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

<u>Criminal Investigation Status</u> CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22508

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies saw three possible car burglary suspects near a carport. When deputies attempted to detain one of the suspects, a second suspect pulled a knife on deputies and threatened them. Subject Deputy fired several rounds from his service weapon and fatally wounded the armed suspect.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRO

OIR # 22507

Allegations/Synopsis:

Three subject deputies committed an Assault By a Public Officer and Assault By Means Likely to Produce Great Bodily Injury when they used excessive and unreported force on an inmate.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING TRIAL

OIR # 22505

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was involved in a single vehicle preventable traffic collision, wherein he totaled the patrol car. Witnesses reported seeing the subject deputy driving in excess speeds of 80 mph.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22504

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy was conducting a patrol check in the parking lot of a motel known for narcotics activity when he observed the subject sitting in his car. When the deputy contacted the subject, the subject became belligerent. The deputy removed the subject from the car and attempted to conduct a pat-down search. The deputy felt the butt of a gun in the subject's waistband and the subject struggled and pulled away. The deputy used OC spray but the subject continued to resist. As the subject reached into his waistband, the deputy fired two rounds, striking and fatally wounding the subject. Ths subject was armed with a loaded handgun.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA

OIR # 22503

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies on routine patrol observed two subjects emerge from an alley in front of them, seemingly startled. The deputies attempted to detain them, but one subject fled, then quickly stopped, turned, pulled a handgun from his waistband, and fired several rounds at the deputies. After firing at the deputies, the subject continued to run as the deputies followed from across the street. The subject again fired at the deputies, and they returned fire. Assisting units arrived and followed the subject onto a freeway ramp. As the subject tried to climb over a brick wall, he was clutching his waistband. Deputies fired a volley of rounds, fatally wounding the subject. One deputy sustained a "through and through" bullet wound to his leg.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA

OIR # 22502

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies in a marked patrol car confronted a subject for jaywalking. When the subject ran, deputies remained in their patrol car. They later encountered the subject again, and he turned toward them with a gun in his hand. Both deputies fired, fatally wounding the subject.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22499

Allegations/Synopsis:

Inmate who was being transferred to a general population module turned on deputy and punched him in the face. As the deputy and inmate struggled, another deputy came to assist. Deputies used punches, a takedown maneuver, OC spray, and knees to the ribs before they were able to handcuff the inmate. Inmate sustained an orbital bone fracture that required surgery.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22497

Allegations/Synopsis:

An inmate sitting in an unauthorized location in the visiting area was moved by two deputies who began to search him. He complied at first, then became angry, pulled away and punched one deputy and attempted to punch the other. The deputies took him to the ground and used OC spray. Other deputies assisted and used punches and a Taser in drivestun mode to subdue and handcuff the inmate. Several of the punches were to the inmate's face, resulting in orbital bone fracture and surgery.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRO

OIR # 22496

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies used force, including punches, a takedown maneuver, OC spray, and a Taser, to subdue an inmate who refused to follow deputies' orders and then struck a deputy with his elbow. Inmate sustained a fractured jaw and fractured orbital.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22493

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for felony spousal assault.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22491

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22489

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency after an incident with his spouse. He was named a suspect in a misdemeanor spousal battery report.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22488

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy is a named suspect in an Assault with a Deadly Weapon and Battery report.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22487

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject is a named suspect in a violation of a restraining order report.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22485

Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegations of repeated misconduct by deputy against local city merchant.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 12/08/2010

Page 25 of 41

OIR # 22483

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for felony domestic violence.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22481

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputies were arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for domestic violence and disorderly conduct.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22480

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for domestic violence and disorderly conduct.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22476

Allegations/Synopsis:

While deputies were escorting two waist-chained, high security inmates to cells, one inmate pulled a jail-made knife out of his clothes. A deputy saw this and took him to the floor causing the knife to fall out of his hand. The other inmate tried to get the knife. Another deputy hit the inmates in the arms and legs with his flashlight. Additional deputies used fists to subdue the inmates. Both inmates sustained broken tibia bones.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22475

Allegations/Synopsis:

Off-duty deputy was in his vehicle at a "drive-thru" window at a restaurant when the suspect rammed into his vehicle. Deputy exited his car and confronted the suspect who pulled out a knife. Deputy fired one round striking the suspect.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22469

Allegations/Synopsis:

Inside a metro transit station, a deputy made contact with the suspect who may have been under the influence. As the deputy was conducting a pat-down, the suspect pulled away and kicked the deputy. The deputy deployed his taser and the suspect fell to the ground. The suspect stood up and the deputy activated his taser again. The suspect fell to the ground again and was handcuffed. The suspect died thereafter while in custody.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22467

Allegations/Synopsis:

When an inmate was told not to grab a nurse's arm in order to get his inhaler, he swung his elbow at a deputy. Deputies took him to the floor, used OC spray and control techniques. The use of force resulted in a broken jaw, fractured orbital and broken rib.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 12/08/2010

Page 26 of 41

OIR # 22466

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies responded to a call reporting that a woman was chasing someone with a knife. When they confronted the woman, who was holding a knife and had blood on her body and her clothing, she refused to surrender the knife. Deputies fired several stunbag rounds at her before she could be subdued. One of the rounds struck her in the face, fracturing her jaw.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22465

Allegations/Synopsis:

Use of Force - Deputies received information from other inmates that Subject inmate was secreting narcotics in a body cavity. Deputies pulled inmate aside to search him and inmate kicked deputy in the leg. A fight ensued in which deputies used fists, OC spray, and a Taser. Inmate sustained a broken leg.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRO

OIR # 22457

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy violated a court child custody order.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Criminal investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22451

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy is alleged to have stolen county gasoline and other property for several years.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION
Criminal Investigation Status
CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22450

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject clerk was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for petty theft (shoplifting).

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22449

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy is alleged to have accessed DMV information improperly.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22446

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject was involved in a traffic collision and was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22<u>444</u>

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Sergeant engaged in improper conduct including falsification of records.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 12/08/2010

Page 27 of 41

OIR # 22443

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject professional staff member was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for solicitation of a prostitute.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22441

Allegations/Synopsis:

Two deputies confronted a group of six or seven subjects hanging around some illegally parked cars. They recognized one of the subjects as a parolee at large, designated armed and dangerous. Four or five subjects were compliant with the deputies' commands, but two others, including the parolee, retreated to the back of a garage. The parolee started advancing toward one of the deputies, who responded by spraying him with OC. The spray was apparently ineffective and the subject continued to advance on the deputy, grabbing at his withdrawn gun. The deputy and the subject engaged in a scuffle that carried them out of the garage and into an alley. The subject began to run away but then turned back toward the deputy, prompting him to fire. The deputy fired multiple rounds, fatally wounding the subject.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22440

Allegations/Synopsis:

Numerous deputies responded to disperse a large party. While deputies were clearing the backyard, they confronted an apparent gang member, who drew a pistol from his waistband. Deputies struggled with the suspect in an attempt to wrestle his gun away. The suspect fired two rounds, one of which jammed his weapon. Deputies fired multiple rounds, fatally wounding the suspect.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA

OIR # 22439

Allegations/Synopsis:

When two deputies went to a burglary suspect's apartment, he confronted them with a meat cleaver in each hand and backed them onto an external stairwell. The deputies shot one round each, killing the suspect.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING FILING DECISION BY PROSECUTOR

OIR # 22430

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Nurse entered false signatures on a medical record.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22428

Allegations/Synopsis:

When a deputy began to search an inmate after returning from the visiting area, the inmate became angry and attacked the deputy, who responded with a Taser. The Taser was effective, but the inmate resumed fighting afterward and grabbed the Taser unit. Other deputies used punches to the face and torso and flashlight strikes to the legs to subdue the inmate. The inmate stopped fighting after Freeze + P spray was used and was handcuffed. The inmate was treated for a chipped tooth, bruises and Taser punctures, but then hospitalized due to a secondary reaction to his injuries.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRO

OIR # 22424

Allegations/Synopsis:

As deputies attempted to make contact with the suspect in a shopping center, the suspect began running. While holding a gun, the suspect ran up a freeway onramp and at one point turned and fired the weapon at deputies. The deputies returned fire and the suspect was hit and injured.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRO

Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22422

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies received a call regarding a person with a gun. As the deputies arrived at the location, they heard a gunshot. Deputies located a suspect and the suspect ran. As the deputies were setting up a containment, they witnessed the suspect scaling a wall. As the suspect was climbing over the fence, he allegedly pointed a weapon at deputies. Deputies fired several rounds at the suspect, none of which hit the suspect. After several hours, the susepct was caught.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRO

OIR # 22415

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy observed suspect walking down a sidewalk. and the suspect had his hands near his waistband. Subject Deputy stopped to speak with the suspect; however, the suspect walked away and tried to enter a locked entrance to an apartment complex. The suspect turned and fired a gun at Subject Deputy. Subject Deputy returned gunfire with the armed suspect. Subject Deputy sustained a gunshot wound. The suspect left the scene and was later arrested inside the home of an elderly woman.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22414

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies chased after a suspect. At the conclusion of the pursuit, the suspect removed a gun from his waistband and pointed it at a Deputy. The Subject Deputy shot the suspect.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22411

Allegations/Synopsis:

An inmate committed suicide by hanging himself.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22409

Allegations/Synopsis:

While on duty, subject deputy allegedly threatened physical harm towards another fellow deputy. Part of the alleged behavior included pointing his duty weapon at a deputy.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING FILING DECISION BY PROSECUTOR

OIR # 22407

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy allegedly made sexual advances toward co-worker and created hostile work environment.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22406

Allegations/Synopsis:

Unreported use of force on arrestee by deputies.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 12/08/2010

Page 29 of 41

OIR # 22395

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Law Enforcement Technician was arrested by deputies for domestic violence against a deputy and for violating a restraining order.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION
Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22394

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for making criminal threats.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22393

Allegations/Synopsis:

While on-duty, subject deputy allegedly grabbed/pushed a fellow deputy and used profanity.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22388

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy 1 saw a taxi driving without headlights activated and effected a traffic stop. When driver stopped, two passengers made furtive movements. Subject Deputy 1 conducted a patdown search of the passengers and recovered a baggie of drugs. The suspect, one of the passengers, struck Subject Deputy 1 and attempted to flee. Subject Deputy 1 and the suspect began to fight. During the fight, the suspect tried to take Subject Deputy 1's service weapon. Subject Deputy 1 requested assistance, and remaining Subject Deputies and Sergeant used control holds, personal weapons and an impact weapon, a flashlight to the head, to gain the suspect's compliance.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22387

Allegations/Synopsis:

Use of Force - Skeletal fracture / Impact weapon strike (flashlight)

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22384

Allegations/Synopsis:

Use of Force resulting in a fracture.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22379

Allegations/Synopsis:

Use of Force - Significant force (head strike with impact weapon).

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22371

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy is part of a CHP investigation of alleged insurance fraud. Subject was allegedly uncooperative with CHP.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22370

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for public intoxication and brandishing a firearm while attempting to gain entrance to a night club.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22369

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject lieutenant was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22366

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject non-sworn supervisor was involved in a traffic collision and was arrested for Driving Under the Influence by an outside law enforcement agency. General Behavior; Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22364

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Sergeant was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22361

Allegations/Synopsis:

A citizen reported that she was raped by a Department employee with Subject Deputy's name.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22360

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy allegedly stole prescription medications.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22358

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy allegedly, while under the influence of alcohol and while off-duty, went to a station, armed himself and threatened to hurt his person. There are additional allegations of terrorist threats to his family.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22356

Allegations/Synopsis:

Sexual battery; Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders; General Behavior

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING FILING DECISION BY PROSECUTOR

OIR # 22353

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Sergeant was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency and is a named suspect in a grand theft/burglary report.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22352

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Sergeant is alleged to have stolen a safe and its contents from his employer while working an off-duty security job at the employer's residence.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22351

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies were attempting to question a man who matched the description of a person who had just attempted murder on a gang member. The man, upon being questioned, began to fight with deputies. Deputies used personal weapons to subdue the man and detain him.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22340

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies removed an inmate from a court holding cell where he had been assaulted by other inmates and had head injuries. Deputies had the injured inmate transported to the hospital by ambulance. One deputy rode with the inmate who was partially handcuffed to a gurney. The unconscious inmate suddenly awoke in the ambulance and attacked the deputy who punched him twice in the head. The inmate continued to struggle, then stopped breathing. Paramedics began CPR, but the inmate died.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA

OIR # 22339

Allegations/Synopsis:

As deputies were responding to a burglary in progress call, they encountered a suspect coming out of a window of the subject home. Deputies shouted orders for the suspect to stop, but he jumped over a wall into a backyard. When the deputies encountered the suspect, a deputy involved shooting occurred.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22336

Allegations/Synopsis:

After a vehicle pursuit the suspect's vehicle collided into a parked vehicle. As deputies approached the vehicle, the suspect suddenly accelerated in reverse and rammed into a patrol vehicle, causing minor injuries to two deputies (who were standing outside the patrol vehicle). Deputies discharged their weapons, striking the suspect.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22334

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies observed a robbery suspect with what appeared to be a pistol in the suspect's hand. The suspect turned toward the deputies and pointed the gun in their direction. Both deputies fired their duty weapons striking the suspect. Suspect was pronounced dead at the scene. The suspect's weapon, a replica semiautomatic handgun, was recovered at the scene.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22333

Allegations/Synopsis:

Inmate in a one-man cell, committed suicide by using material from his mattress as a ligature. Required Title 15 checks are being reviewed.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22326

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy is alleged to have had an inappropriate relationship with a known gang member. The relationship was discovered when the subject deputy attempted to cover for her boyfriend's involvement in a car accident.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22322

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency for Driving Under the Influence.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22318

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Reserve Deputy is alleged to have inappropriately fundraised money and attempted to interfere with an ongoing criminal investigation.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22308

Allegations/Synopsis:

Two deputies were in the process of conducting a traffic stop when the driver suddenly attempted to drive away, allegedly holding onto a deputy's hand and dragging the deputy several feet. The second deputy fired several rounds at the vehicle, none of which reportedly hit the car or the driver.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22305

Allegations/Synopsis:

A suspect who was armed with a machete charged at deputies. Deputies fired their weapons striking the suspect. Suspect still standing and holding the machete was then tased. Suspect was later pronounced dead at the hospital.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRO

OIR # 22300

Allegations/Synopsis:

Allegations that a professional employee showed a video to co-workers of himself having unlawful sex with an underage person. Additionally, it is alleged the professional employee took a camera into the jail.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22299

Allegations/Synopsis:

Obedience to Laws, Regulations and Orders; General Behavior: Immoral Conduct

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22298

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject professional employee is alleged to have threatened coworkers with violence and/or resorted to violence in the workplace. Throughout the investigation, additional allegations came to light, including failure to dilligently complete work assignments and conducting personal business while at work.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22286

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested and charged with sexual abuse of his daughter.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 12/08/2010

Page 33 of 41

OIR # 22281

Allegations/Synopsis:

A naked man banging on cars in the street ran into a backyard. When he rushed at a deputy, deputies used O.C. spray, tasers, control holds and a leg hobble to subdue him. He stopped breathing and died soon after the struggle started.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING FILING DECISION BY PROSECUTOR

OIR # 22277

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies arrested an intoxicated suspect at a local motel for public drunkenness and/or public disturbance. They transported the suspect back to the station for booking and detention. During the suspect's detention, he died.

Administrative investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22274

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy deployed a taser on a handcuffed suspect.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22273

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies were responding to a domestic violence in progress call. Upon arrival at the home, deputies approached a suspect sitting in a vehicle. The suspect did not comply with the deputy's orders to exit the vehicle and immediately reversed his vehicle into the path of deputies. The suspect's vehicle then allegedly clipped one of the responding deputies in her leg as he was leaving the area. Deputies shot approximately 5-7 rounds at the vehicle. Once apprehended, the suspect claimed he was shot by the deputies' rounds.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22271

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy, while off duty, allegedly committed a sexual assault.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22265

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy, while off duty and under the influence of alcohol, allegedly discharged his firearm in a negligent manner. Deputy was arrested by an outside law enforcement agency.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22261

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was living with and engaged to a gang member and recent parolee from state prison.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22259

Allegations/Synopsis:

While off duty at a party, Subject Deputy allegedly assaulted the victim by striking him in the face.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22249

Allegations/Synopsis:

While on duty and responding to a service call, Subject Deputy allegedly assaulted the complainant at her home.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22243

Allegations/Synopsis:

An armed suspect pointed an assault rifle at Department personnel who were conducting a surveillance. Subject Deputies fired at the armed suspect. After conducting a search of apartment buildings, Department personnel located the armed suspect and his assault weapon.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 22236

Allegations/Synopsis:

Use of Force resulting in a hospitalization.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22229

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies observed violent, erratic behavior by a man inside a house who had attacked his mother. He threw large objects out the window at them. They used tasers and less lethal ordinance to subdue him and take him into custody. He died at the hospital soon after.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA

OIR # 22226

Allegations/Synopsis:

During an attempt to detain a naked man running through the streets, deputies deployed the TASER device and also applied a Rip Hobble device, utlimately TARPing (appendage restraint) the individual. It is alleged during the pursuit, the deputy may have violated the foot pursuit policy.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22203

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject sergeant was arrested by an outside agency for battery of his live-in girlfriend.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22183

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Custody Assistant allegedly was involved in inappropriate activity as a result of her relationship with her son, a gang member.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22182

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested for misdemeanor Spousal Battery and preventing a victim from reporting a crime.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22178

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy was arrested by an outside agency for lewd acts with a female minor.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22174

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy pled guilty to Hit and Run (with property damage)-misdemeanor.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

Criminal Investigation Status
CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22169

Allegations/Synopsis:

Unidentified deputies were alleged to have used force on an inmate. Case closed for failure to substantiate force or identify involved personnel.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22158

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject was arrested by an outside agency for Domestic Violence and Assault with a Deadly Weapon.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22155

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject professional staff member was named as a suspect in a vandalism report by an outside agency.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA

OIR # 22154

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subjects - two Deputies and a Custody Assistant - allegedly assaulted a handcuffed inmate and failed to report any use of force.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING FILING DECISION BY PROSECUTOR

OIR # 22153

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputies are alleged to have failed to properly investigate traffic accidents in a timely manner. Specifically, subjects did not carry out duties to investigate a fatal hit and run traffic collision.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 22150

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside agency for the crime of theft from person. The District Attorney also consider the charge of assault under color of authority. While off-duty, a deputy was involved in a minor traffic collision, when a driver of another vehicle backed into the deputy's car. The driver did not stop and the deputy followed the driver. Thereafter, the person stopped and began exiting his car. The deputy claimed he was fearful of the driving exiting so suddenly and decided to draw and point his weapon at the person, while presenting his Sheriff's identification, as well. The deputy requested license and registration, but the person only had a driver's license. The deputy took the driver's license and agreed to follow the individual home to obtain the insurance information. The deputy ultimately decided not to follow the person home, but remained in possession of the driver's license. The deputy claimed to have placed the license in a mailbox. The other driver reported the incident to a local agency, claiming the deputy robbed him at gunpoint of his identification.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22123

Allegations/Synopsis:

A nurse requested deputies' assistance with an unruly inmate. The inmate aggressively approached one deputy, and as that deputy attempted to control him, the inmate head-butted the deputy in the face. A number of deputies took the inmate to the ground. The inmate sustained a fractured humerus.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRO

OIR # 22116

Allegations/Synopsis:

During the execution of a search warrant on a residence, Deputies were involved in a hit shooting. When Department personnel announced their presence outside the residence. a female, speaking in Spanish, from inside the residence told others inside the residence not to open the door. Using a pick and ram, Department personnel made entry into the residence. When the door opened, the suspect was armed with a handgun and fired one or two rounds at deputies. including Deputies. Three Department shooters, Deputies. were first through the front door. One of Deputies' gun malfunctioned, and the other two Deputies each fired two to three rounds. The armed suspect retreated and fired another volley of rounds. The suspect was struck in the leg. The armed suspect's family members and other persons in the residence fought with deputies as they tried to handcuff the suspect. Two family members sustained injuries from their respective take downs.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRO

OIR # 22103

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject custody assistant was named as a suspect in a domestic violence report.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

OIR # 22094

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject civilian employee arrested for Spousal Assault.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION Criminal Investigation Status CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22092

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy shot male suspect during a hostage rescue of a baby. The suspect was killed. The baby was uninjured.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC Criminal Investigation Status
CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22078

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested for public intoxication at a night club in which he was involved in a physical altercation.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22077

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Sergeant is alleged to have sexually assaulted 3 women, while on duty.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING TRIAL

OIR # 22075

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested by an outside agency for Driving Under the Influence.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22060

Allegations/Synopsis:

Suspect (who was hiding in an attic) suddenly jumped out at deputies and began fighting. In the attempt to subdue the suspect, deputies struck the suspect in the face causing a fracture to the suspect's left orbital.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 22052

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was arrested for allegedly molesting his stepdaughter.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION Criminal Investigation Status
CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22041

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy allegedly was an accessory to drug trafficking.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 22016

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject deputy was detained for discharging a firearm in a grossly negligent manner.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION
Criminal Investigation Status
PENDING TRIAL

OIR # 21996

Allegations/Synopsis:

Suspects shot at off-duty Deputies who were traveling in a car. After Deputies parked their car, suspects advanced toward them and shot at Deputies a second time. Deputies returned fire, and suspects fled on foot.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 21987

Allegations/Synopsis:

During the execution of a search warrant, an outside law enforcement agency recovered Subject Deputy's LASD "Class B" uniform shirt hanging in the closet inside a residence of a known gang member.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 21977

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputies were involved in an off-duty incident in which they are listed as suspect/victim of 242 P.C. involving a third party.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 21963

Allegations/Synopsis:

After what appears to be a road rage incident, suspect confronts deputy with a knife. Deputy fires twice at suspect, hitting suspect.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING PRESENTATION TO EFRC Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 12/08/2010

Page 38 of 41

OIR # 21961

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputies detained a suspected prowler and after conducting a preliminary investigation, drove the suspect home. At the suspect's home, Subject Deputies spoke with the suspect's relative. When the relative and Subject Deputies retrieved the suspect from the patrol car, they noticed that he was experiencing difficulty breathing and that he then stopped breathing. The suspect was pronounced dead at a local hospital.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 21957

Allegations/Synopsis:

Performance to Standards issues on unknown Deputy.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 21952

Allegations/Synopsis:

Unspecified general behavior allegations, unknown Department member.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 21923

Allegations/Synopsis:

An inmate who refused to be transported to Court was put in a holding cell. He died a few hours later, without showing previous symptoms. Autopsy indicated cause of death was an enlarged heart.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 21914

Allegations/Synopsis:

Trainee deputy accused his training officer of treating him improperly in violation of Department policies against hazing.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 21911

Allegations/Synopsis:

A deputy from another unit attended a holiday party held by personnel from a patrol station; he ended up fighting with two Department members, and the ensuing struggle resulted in a broken slate glass window at the site of the gathering.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 21890

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy heard shots fired and soon began pursuing the suspect's vehicle. The suspect eventually abandoned his car and pointed his weapon at the deputy while fleeing on foot. The deputy fired several rounds. The suspect, who was not hit, eventually surrendered to another deputy at a command post.

Administrative investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 21889

Allegations/Synopsis:

Suspects fled a traffic stop in their vehicle after nearly hitting an approaching deputy. Deputies pursued in their car and then on foot. They both fired at one of the suspects, who allegedly pointed a gun at deputies while scaling a fence. The suspect was not hit. All three suspects were eventually arrested.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 21885

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subjects - three deputies - allegedly used unreasonable force on inmate, including O/C spray to the inmate's genitals, and failed to report any use of force.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING FILING DECISION BY PROSECUTOR

OIR # 21851

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject, a deputy, allegedly engaged in a pattern of abusive behavior with her young child.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 21849

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy allegedly made threats related to money lending and collection.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND DECISION BY DA

OIR # 21848

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies investigated criminally for allegedly transporting suspect against his will resulting in assault of suspect by deputies.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION Criminal Investigation Status

CRIMINAL CASE COMPLETED

OIR # 21842

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputies used force against two people in the context of responding to a large house party.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

OIR # 21833

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy Involved Hit Shooting

Fleeing suspect pointed a gun at two pursuing deputies, who shot and wounded the suspect.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION AND PRESENTATION TO EFRC

OIR # 21802

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Law Enforcement Technician arrested by another agency for criminal threats.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION

OIR # 21798

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy under investigation for brandishing a firearm in threatening manner.

Administrative Investigation Status

CRIMINAL MONITOR

Criminal Investigation Status

PENDING INVESTIGATION

OIR # 21739

Allegations/Synopsis:

Subject Deputy arrested for Driving Under the Influence.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING UNIT LEVEL INVESTIGATION

Printed By: AVERY, MARIA Printed On: 12/08/2010

Page 40 of 41

OIR # 21694

Allegations/Synopsis:

While attempting to detain a suspect, who was swinging a knife at his mother who had fallen, deputies fired their weapons in fear for her safety. The suspect, who had sustained a gunshot wound to his left arm, retreated back into the residence and later surrendered.

Administrative Investigation Status

INVESTIGATION COMPLETE, PENDING DISPOSITION

OIR # 21473

Allegations/Synopsis:

Deputy investigated for alleged inappropriate disclosure of confidential information.

Administrative Investigation Status

PENDING IAB INVESTIGATION

Total Number of Cases Pending Investigation or Disposition: 323